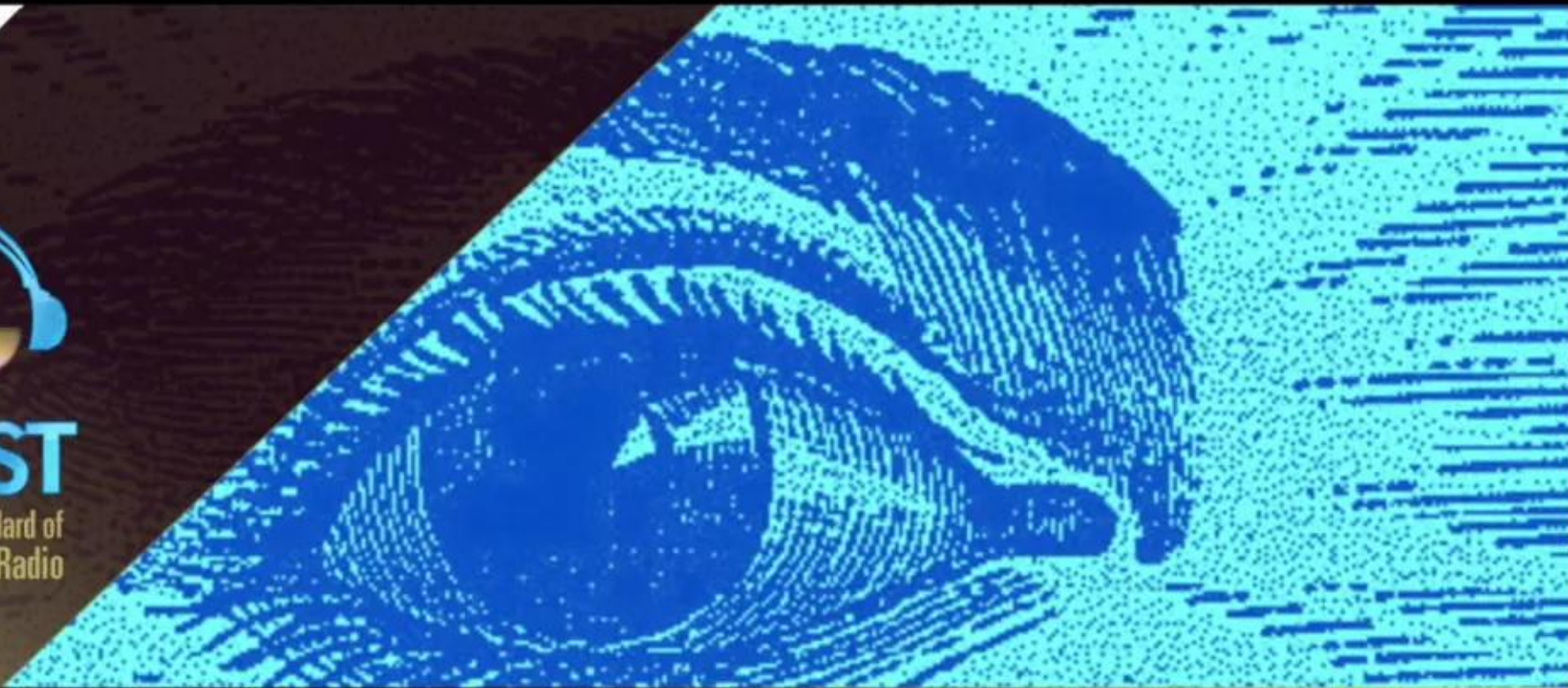


11/03/13



BRYCE ZABEL

1
00:00:24,910 --> 00:00:19,070

[Music]

2
00:00:28,530 --> 00:00:24,920

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,350 --> 00:00:28,540

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,570 --> 00:00:35,360

here's gene Steinberg now I'm starting

5
00:00:39,790 --> 00:00:37,580

to think here Chris O'Brien bet the

6
00:00:43,060 --> 00:00:39,800

books stalking the herd is gonna be a

7
00:00:45,070 --> 00:00:43,070

pretty big look uh well I hope you're

8
00:00:47,049 --> 00:00:45,080

talking about big in sales it's

9
00:00:49,720 --> 00:00:47,059

definitely gonna be big in terms of its

10
00:00:52,180 --> 00:00:49,730

size and in the scope of it now the

11
00:00:54,520 --> 00:00:52,190

question I wonder about here is how come

12
00:00:57,039 --> 00:00:54,530

nobody else has been able to do this

13
00:00:59,170 --> 00:00:57,049

before Chris O'Brien tackled it is it

14

00:01:01,570 --> 00:00:59,180

because we're just so wedded to the

15

00:01:03,759 --> 00:01:01,580

belief that cattle mutilations it's just

16

00:01:08,350 --> 00:01:03,769

another part of UFO mystery maybe a more

17

00:01:12,070 --> 00:01:08,360

bizarre aspect well I think the problems

18

00:01:15,420 --> 00:01:12,080

are there's several issues at play here

19

00:01:18,149 --> 00:01:15,430

one is having access to all the data

20

00:01:21,010 --> 00:01:18,159

obviously most of these cases especially

21

00:01:23,620 --> 00:01:21,020

the hell years as I call them in the 70s

22

00:01:27,609 --> 00:01:23,630

this is prior to the internet and so in

23

00:01:29,499 --> 00:01:27,619

order to have all the cases and you know

24

00:01:31,029 --> 00:01:29,509

access to the databases you have to know

25

00:01:34,469 --> 00:01:31,039

the players who are involved back then

26

00:01:36,999 --> 00:01:34,479

collecting the data which fortunately I

27

00:01:39,160 --> 00:01:37,009

I'm one of the few people that that

28

00:01:42,039 --> 00:01:39,170

pretty much knows everybody who was

29

00:01:45,190 --> 00:01:42,049

involved in the field on the civilian

30

00:01:48,160 --> 00:01:45,200

investigator side so I have access to

31

00:01:50,889 --> 00:01:48,170

the databases and I'm the first one to

32

00:01:52,899 --> 00:01:50,899

really tackle the huge monumental task

33

00:01:55,539 --> 00:01:52,909

of collating all these databases

34

00:01:57,609 --> 00:01:55,549

together combining them with my own work

35

00:02:00,370 --> 00:01:57,619

which I've I've been researching the

36

00:02:03,130 --> 00:02:00,380

subject for over 20 years so it's really

37

00:02:05,620 --> 00:02:03,140

difficult unless you have you know

38

00:02:07,539 --> 00:02:05,630

access to the data to be able to to do

39

00:02:10,359 --> 00:02:07,549

anything that's objective that's that's

40

00:02:12,490 --> 00:02:10,369

comprehensive that's in-depth it's just

41

00:02:15,400 --> 00:02:12,500

a monumental task and there's only two

42

00:02:17,020 --> 00:02:15,410

or three people that would be able to do

43

00:02:20,230 --> 00:02:17,030

it and I'm just happen to be one of them

44

00:02:22,660 --> 00:02:20,240

so I'm you know I really want to throw

45

00:02:25,510 --> 00:02:22,670

this thing you know like mud throw it at

46

00:02:28,539 --> 00:02:25,520

the wall see what sticks and and really

47

00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:28,549

have give people an opportunity to make

48

00:02:31,650 --> 00:02:30,560

up their own minds about this thing

49

00:02:34,710 --> 00:02:31,660

instead of having to

50

00:02:37,710 --> 00:02:34,720

to be subjected to a single narrow view

51
00:02:39,870 --> 00:02:37,720
on the subject which has been running

52
00:02:42,620 --> 00:02:39,880
roughshod over all the other potential

53
00:02:45,870 --> 00:02:42,630
explanations over the years the aliens

54
00:02:48,570 --> 00:02:45,880
gathering genetic material from cows I'm

55
00:02:50,160 --> 00:02:48,580
sorry there's a lot more data out there

56
00:02:52,080 --> 00:02:50,170
to suggest something else is going on

57
00:02:55,560 --> 00:02:52,090
well I have kind of that same problem

58
00:02:57,810 --> 00:02:55,570
with abductions not that real things

59
00:03:01,950 --> 00:02:57,820
aren't happening but so many abductions

60
00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:01,960
how often do the aliens have to collect

61
00:03:06,540 --> 00:03:04,480
our genetic pool evidence before they

62
00:03:09,360 --> 00:03:06,550
have it and can't it be done in a less

63
00:03:11,900 --> 00:03:09,370

painful way yeah yeah that's that's a

64

00:03:14,460 --> 00:03:11,910

good analogy I there's so much about

65

00:03:17,010 --> 00:03:14,470

about all these paranormal subjects that

66

00:03:19,410 --> 00:03:17,020

that just doesn't make sense and the

67

00:03:21,420 --> 00:03:19,420

only way that you can really I think get

68

00:03:23,580 --> 00:03:21,430

to the bottom potentially get to the

69

00:03:25,920 --> 00:03:23,590

bottom of some of these mysteries is to

70

00:03:28,520 --> 00:03:25,930

look at all the data unfortunately when

71

00:03:30,570 --> 00:03:28,530

it comes to abductions much of this data

72

00:03:33,060 --> 00:03:30,580

so-called data is being retrieved

73

00:03:34,620 --> 00:03:33,070

through hypnotic regression which we've

74

00:03:37,440 --> 00:03:34,630

discussed many times on the show is a

75

00:03:38,640 --> 00:03:37,450

questionable investigative tool but when

76

00:03:40,230 --> 00:03:38,650

it comes to thousands of pounds of

77

00:03:42,360 --> 00:03:40,240

physical evidence lying out in a field

78

00:03:44,760 --> 00:03:42,370

that's it's a little different we're not

79

00:03:47,010 --> 00:03:44,770

a relying solely on the anecdotal

80

00:03:50,250 --> 00:03:47,020

evidence we're not relying on people's

81

00:03:52,199 --> 00:03:50,260

recollections you know we have police

82

00:03:54,230 --> 00:03:52,209

reports we have newspaper stories that

83

00:03:57,060 --> 00:03:54,240

they talk about about you know real

84

00:03:59,699 --> 00:03:57,070

physical evidence so it's a little

85

00:04:02,850 --> 00:03:59,709

easier I think for me in a sense that

86

00:04:05,850 --> 00:04:02,860

there are there's quite a bit of media

87

00:04:09,540 --> 00:04:05,860

coverage and obviously media coverage is

88

00:04:11,070 --> 00:04:09,550

not always accurate so you really have

89

00:04:13,170 --> 00:04:11,080

to go through all the case histories and

90

00:04:16,110 --> 00:04:13,180

look for commonalities and descriptions

91

00:04:17,940 --> 00:04:16,120

and in the abduction phenomenon it's

92

00:04:20,909 --> 00:04:17,950

just it's so much more difficult to do

93

00:04:23,930 --> 00:04:20,919

that and the problem is here is we get

94

00:04:28,470 --> 00:04:23,940

to very polarized area with abductions

95

00:04:31,800 --> 00:04:28,480

it's either/or with no room in between

96

00:04:34,920 --> 00:04:31,810

to explain the events you're either with

97

00:04:36,540 --> 00:04:34,930

me or you're against me there's no we

98

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:36,550

don't know what's going on let's figure

99

00:04:41,760 --> 00:04:39,040

out what's going on let's come to some

100

00:04:44,700 --> 00:04:41,770

conclusions it's sooo polarized but

101
00:04:45,900 --> 00:04:44,710
that's the entire UFO field yeah well

102
00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:45,910
one thing people are going to get a

103
00:04:50,310 --> 00:04:47,680
education about our relationship with

104
00:04:53,460 --> 00:04:50,320
cattle that's one thing that you don't

105
00:04:55,740 --> 00:04:53,470
hear ever mentioned by other researchers

106
00:04:59,550 --> 00:04:55,750
in the unexplained livestock death

107
00:05:02,240 --> 00:04:59,560
phenomenon is how this may tie into our

108
00:05:05,040 --> 00:05:02,250
sacred relationship and now

109
00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:05,050
unceremonious relationship with cattle

110
00:05:10,500 --> 00:05:07,600
and this may be an important key sort of

111
00:05:12,390 --> 00:05:10,510
blind-spot that certain investigators

112
00:05:13,950 --> 00:05:12,400
and researchers out there have have have

113
00:05:16,080 --> 00:05:13,960

just you know it's a forest for the

114

00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:16,090

trees thing they're just not factoring

115

00:05:22,020 --> 00:05:18,880

in very important deeply held cultural

116

00:05:23,100 --> 00:05:22,030

connections with cattle so people are

117

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:23,110

definitely going to get an education

118

00:05:29,130 --> 00:05:26,560

let's put a toe it certainly before I

119

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:29,140

have my next steak dinner I want to read

120

00:05:34,320 --> 00:05:31,360

a few more chapters of the book yeah

121

00:05:35,850 --> 00:05:34,330

well local movie has agree choose to say

122

00:05:38,370 --> 00:05:35,860

you know get on the highest hill and if

123

00:05:39,980 --> 00:05:38,380

you can see you know if you can see

124

00:05:43,260 --> 00:05:39,990

where their food is coming from

125

00:05:46,320 --> 00:05:43,270

chances are it's got to be the best

126
00:05:49,490 --> 00:05:46,330
thing for you to consume grass-fed beef

127
00:05:52,080 --> 00:05:49,500
without hormones without antibiotics

128
00:05:54,290 --> 00:05:52,090
organic beef low is a little bit more

129
00:05:56,460 --> 00:05:54,300
expensive but boy it's sure a lot safer

130
00:05:58,460 --> 00:05:56,470
well of course you can't get the best

131
00:06:02,550 --> 00:05:58,470
prices over at Walmart or even get

132
00:06:04,380 --> 00:06:02,560
organic beef at whoa oh man don't say

133
00:06:06,290 --> 00:06:04,390
the W word and beef in the same sentence

134
00:06:10,890 --> 00:06:06,300
please that's that's very frightening

135
00:06:12,930 --> 00:06:10,900
well I don't buy beef at Walmart I go to

136
00:06:14,250 --> 00:06:12,940
Walmart I shop at Walmart but I don't

137
00:06:16,260 --> 00:06:14,260
get beef there what's wrong with the

138
00:06:20,640 --> 00:06:16,270

beef at Walmart or is that what's wrong

139

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:20,650

with any mass-produced beef yeah yeah

140

00:06:26,940 --> 00:06:24,400

it's any any large chain anytime you see

141

00:06:30,180 --> 00:06:26,950

that you know that that beef on

142

00:06:32,880 --> 00:06:30,190

styrofoam wrapped in plastic chances are

143

00:06:35,370 --> 00:06:32,890

it comes from a feedlot it's pumped full

144

00:06:37,200 --> 00:06:35,380

of antibiotics it's pumped full of

145

00:06:40,740 --> 00:06:37,210

growth hormones

146

00:06:43,770 --> 00:06:40,750

it's these animals are live in horrific

147

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:43,780

conditions it's very sad and highly

148

00:06:48,570 --> 00:06:46,720

inhumane the conditions that we do we

149

00:06:51,450 --> 00:06:48,580

find in the the big super industrial

150

00:06:54,600 --> 00:06:51,460

feed Lots now in this country these

151
00:06:57,360 --> 00:06:54,610
animals are unceremoniously dispatched

152
00:06:59,960 --> 00:06:57,370
in some of these fie thoughts up to four

153
00:07:03,450 --> 00:06:59,970
hundred an hour and

154
00:07:05,220 --> 00:07:03,460
industrialized beef protein I mean a

155
00:07:07,140 --> 00:07:05,230
single McDonald's hamburger could have

156
00:07:09,810 --> 00:07:07,150
up to a thousand different animals in it

157
00:07:12,360 --> 00:07:09,820
in McDonald's admits it could have up to

158
00:07:14,940 --> 00:07:12,370
a hundred but tests have been done and

159
00:07:16,830 --> 00:07:14,950
studies have shown that up to a thousand

160
00:07:21,200 --> 00:07:16,840
different animals could be in a single

161
00:07:23,250 --> 00:07:21,210
hamburger I personally feel that that's

162
00:07:25,500 --> 00:07:23,260
the e you're playing Russian roulette

163
00:07:28,140 --> 00:07:25,510

that's more homogenized than I would

164

00:07:30,120 --> 00:07:28,150

like I also worry about chicken it's

165

00:07:31,800 --> 00:07:30,130

probably the same deal you know because

166

00:07:34,620 --> 00:07:31,810

you have these big agribusiness

167

00:07:36,990 --> 00:07:34,630

companies producing all the stuff right

168

00:07:39,240 --> 00:07:37,000

and then pork as well look the Chinese

169

00:07:40,500 --> 00:07:39,250

just bought the largest pork producing

170

00:07:43,760 --> 00:07:40,510

operation in the United States

171

00:07:47,690 --> 00:07:43,770

Smithfield farms is now owned by the

172

00:07:49,890 --> 00:07:47,700

majority ownership by the Chinese okay

173

00:07:51,540 --> 00:07:49,900

you know what I think I'm going to

174

00:07:53,280 --> 00:07:51,550

starve to death or become a vegetarian

175

00:07:55,710 --> 00:07:53,290

no wait that's produced by a

176

00:07:57,900 --> 00:07:55,720

multi-million dollar corporation too and

177

00:08:00,930 --> 00:07:57,910

I'm sure they're doing all sorts of

178

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:00,940

funky things with pesticides and pouring

179

00:08:05,460 --> 00:08:03,520

things on there too you know Santo is

180

00:08:08,010 --> 00:08:05,470

holding the entire agricultural business

181

00:08:11,390 --> 00:08:08,020

hostage with the the genetic modified

182

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:11,400

organisms GMOs I'll tell you why

183

00:08:16,680 --> 00:08:15,280

no food ever I give it up you know what

184

00:08:18,120 --> 00:08:16,690

let's do a little time shifting right

185

00:08:20,160 --> 00:08:18,130

now okay well we can be like John

186

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:20,170

Alexander's wife Victoria she survives

187

00:08:26,330 --> 00:08:22,960

on 600 calories of egg whites a day from

188

00:08:30,180 --> 00:08:26,340

what I understand ooh I don't like eggs

189

00:08:32,750 --> 00:08:30,190

I'll never survive under that hey let's

190

00:08:35,550 --> 00:08:32,760

do a little time shifting okay okay

191

00:08:37,470 --> 00:08:35,560

imagine for a moment we have an

192

00:08:39,120 --> 00:08:37,480

alternate timeline and we talk about

193

00:08:41,520 --> 00:08:39,130

alternate dimensions and everything and

194

00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:41,530

then of course alternate timelines is at

195

00:08:48,600 --> 00:08:45,040

the heart of the reboot for the Star

196

00:08:50,190 --> 00:08:48,610

Trek series new Star Trek movies are all

197

00:08:53,520 --> 00:08:50,200

about an alternate timeline

198

00:08:57,450 --> 00:08:53,530

what if Kennedy survived Dallas what if

199

00:09:00,570 --> 00:08:57,460

in November 1963 maybe he was wounded

200

00:09:03,720 --> 00:09:00,580

but he survived he lived on what would

201
00:09:06,240 --> 00:09:03,730
happen a lot of interesting speculation

202
00:09:07,830 --> 00:09:06,250
of course we're always obsessed with the

203
00:09:09,810 --> 00:09:07,840
Kennedy assassination no matter what

204
00:09:12,660 --> 00:09:09,820
what we're talking about here though is

205
00:09:13,680 --> 00:09:12,670
a new book by Bryce Zabel called

206
00:09:15,870 --> 00:09:13,690
surrounded by

207
00:09:19,170 --> 00:09:15,880
enemies what if Kennedy survived Dallas

208
00:09:20,670 --> 00:09:19,180
of course we know Bryce able from the

209
00:09:23,250 --> 00:09:20,680
book he wrote with Richard Dolan called

210
00:09:26,580 --> 00:09:23,260
after disclosure Richard Dolan will be

211
00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:26,590
back on the para casts probably in three

212
00:09:32,370 --> 00:09:29,920
weeks but next week we'll have : Andrews

213
00:09:34,350 --> 00:09:32,380

the crop circle researcher and Brad

214

00:09:34,770 --> 00:09:34,360

Steiger the following week how about

215

00:09:37,200 --> 00:09:34,780

that

216

00:09:39,720 --> 00:09:37,210

he also Bryce Abel also did the dark

217

00:09:42,360 --> 00:09:39,730

skies TV series not the movie but the TV

218

00:09:44,730 --> 00:09:42,370

series so he's coming up next our friend

219

00:09:48,390 --> 00:09:44,740

Bryce Sabol author of surrounded by

220

00:09:51,000 --> 00:09:48,400

enemies all this much more coming you're

221

00:09:58,829 --> 00:09:51,010

in the berry cast

222

00:10:05,439 --> 00:10:01,960

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

223

00:10:08,619 --> 00:10:05,449

a slow web hosting provider well check

224

00:10:11,619 --> 00:10:08,629

out a two hosting and they're screaming

225

00:10:14,889 --> 00:10:11,629

fast Swift server platform they even

226
00:10:17,160 --> 00:10:14,899
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

227
00:10:20,379 --> 00:10:17,170
percent faster than the competition

228
00:10:23,259 --> 00:10:20,389
ready to give your sign a speed boost

229
00:10:25,749 --> 00:10:23,269
well tell you what neighbors head on

230
00:10:29,859 --> 00:10:25,759
over to a two hosting.com

231
00:10:32,410 --> 00:10:29,869
that's a two that's number two a2

232
00:10:35,079 --> 00:10:32,420
hosting comm check out their prime

233
00:10:37,419 --> 00:10:35,089
hosting account and get this neighbors

234
00:10:40,809 --> 00:10:37,429
they're even giving you an exclusive

235
00:10:43,419 --> 00:10:40,819
twenty five percent off discount for all

236
00:10:45,970 --> 00:10:43,429
our listeners twenty five percent

237
00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:45,980
and remember they're guru crew support

238
00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:50,959

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

239

00:10:56,650 --> 00:10:53,839

to answer any of your questions now to

240

00:11:00,220 --> 00:10:56,660

get the discount use the coupon code Jen

241

00:11:02,319 --> 00:11:00,230

when you check out hi this is Gary

242

00:11:04,269 --> 00:11:02,329

Cooper with Midas Resources gold and

243

00:11:06,340 --> 00:11:04,279

silver government shutdown in a

244

00:11:08,650 --> 00:11:06,350

politician's entitlements looming

245

00:11:10,269 --> 00:11:08,660

Obamacare the death of the US dollars

246

00:11:12,189 --> 00:11:10,279

the global reserve currency is what

247

00:11:13,960 --> 00:11:12,199

nobody wants to acknowledge we have a

248

00:11:15,729 --> 00:11:13,970

debt bubble that cannot be paid and will

249

00:11:17,409 --> 00:11:15,739

eventually crash the dollar if you're

250

00:11:19,059 --> 00:11:17,419

concerned about keeping your money why

251
00:11:41,450 --> 00:11:19,069
not consider storing your wealth in gold

252
00:11:41,460 --> 00:11:55,350
[Music]

253
00:11:55,360 --> 00:11:59,650
1-866-376-8255

254
00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:02,450
if you of the IRS back taxes listen

255
00:12:05,870 --> 00:12:04,320
carefully sweeping changes to IRS

256
00:12:07,820 --> 00:12:05,880
policies will help more people than ever

257
00:12:10,400 --> 00:12:07,830
eliminate their tax debts once and for

258
00:12:12,110 --> 00:12:10,410
all and now I can help you reduce or

259
00:12:14,720 --> 00:12:12,120
eliminate your tax debts and end your

260
00:12:16,250 --> 00:12:14,730
tax nightmare hi I'm Dan Kola I've

261
00:12:17,630 --> 00:12:16,260
helped thousands of people reduce and

262
00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:17,640
eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

263
00:12:21,200 --> 00:12:19,200

and after more than 30 years of

264

00:12:22,610 --> 00:12:21,210

experience dealing with the IRS I can

265

00:12:24,620 --> 00:12:22,620

tell you there's no such thing as a

266

00:12:26,630 --> 00:12:24,630

hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

267

00:12:28,400 --> 00:12:26,640

new policies it's easier than ever to

268

00:12:30,440 --> 00:12:28,410

put your text debt behind you once and

269

00:12:32,690 --> 00:12:30,450

for all call now at eight hundred three

270

00:12:34,730 --> 00:12:32,700

four six six eight to nine to learn how

271

00:12:36,560 --> 00:12:34,740

I can help you you know your IRS debt

272

00:12:39,200 --> 00:12:36,570

will not go away by itself but you don't

273

00:12:41,570 --> 00:12:39,210

have to live in fear anymore call 803

274

00:12:43,310 --> 00:12:41,580

four six six eight two nine learn how I

275

00:12:45,440 --> 00:12:43,320

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

276

00:12:47,120 --> 00:12:45,450

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

277

00:12:49,070 --> 00:12:47,130

settlement with the IRS that will put

278

00:12:53,180 --> 00:12:49,080

your tax nightmare behind you forever

279

00:12:59,079 --> 00:12:53,190

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

280

00:13:03,949 --> 00:13:01,820

there are many things the human body can

281

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:03,959

do very well but maintaining the proper

282

00:13:08,420 --> 00:13:06,000

pH level isn't always one of them that's

283

00:13:10,250 --> 00:13:08,430

where Alko vision plasma pH drops can

284

00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:10,260

make a world of difference alka vision

285

00:13:14,420 --> 00:13:12,480

plasma pH drops helps your body do

286

00:13:16,640 --> 00:13:14,430

what's natural just a few drops a day

287

00:13:18,290 --> 00:13:16,650

helps rid your body of harmful waste and

288

00:13:20,810 --> 00:13:18,300

acid while promoting health and

289

00:13:22,519 --> 00:13:20,820

restoring vibrance and energy alkalizing

290

00:13:24,650 --> 00:13:22,529

boosts your immune system and can help

291

00:13:26,930 --> 00:13:24,660

fight headaches irritability cramping

292

00:13:29,180 --> 00:13:26,940

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

293

00:13:30,920 --> 00:13:29,190

body fight depression and even bone loss

294

00:13:32,630 --> 00:13:30,930

to learn more about the importance of

295

00:13:34,760 --> 00:13:32,640

alkalizing and how you can find

296

00:13:37,010 --> 00:13:34,770

life-changing and vital balance please

297

00:13:39,710 --> 00:13:37,020

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

298

00:13:41,810 --> 00:13:39,720

Alka vision com same great products but

299

00:13:43,730 --> 00:13:41,820

now easier to use and more informative

300

00:13:52,480 --> 00:13:43,740

than ever before to get your very own

301
00:13:52,490 --> 00:14:00,290
800-501-7737

302
00:14:00,300 --> 00:14:05,540
[Music]

303
00:14:12,920 --> 00:14:09,140
sent it to news at the para caste calm

304
00:14:14,900 --> 00:14:12,930
that's news at the para caste calm and

305
00:14:18,080 --> 00:14:14,910
don't forget to visit our famous para

306
00:14:22,820 --> 00:14:18,090
caste community forums at forum dot the

307
00:14:25,010 --> 00:14:22,830
para cast calm the aliens are after us

308
00:14:28,010 --> 00:14:25,020
by the way we recorded a segment of this

309
00:14:29,630 --> 00:14:28,020
episode and never got set down don't ask

310
00:14:33,170 --> 00:14:29,640
me to explain that because we know that

311
00:14:35,660 --> 00:14:33,180
et is causing it and I hear him right

312
00:14:38,660 --> 00:14:35,670
now in the background so we'll get into

313
00:14:40,970 --> 00:14:38,670

them on the para cast with Gene and

314

00:14:44,690 --> 00:14:40,980

Chris we welcome back Bryce sable to the

315

00:14:48,080 --> 00:14:44,700

show he of course was co-producer of the

316

00:14:50,210 --> 00:14:48,090

dark skies TV series from the 1990s Emmy

317

00:14:53,150 --> 00:14:50,220

award-winning series that despite

318

00:14:55,130 --> 00:14:53,160

winning an Emmy it didn't win a renewal

319

00:14:57,770 --> 00:14:55,140

which is so sad but you can still get

320

00:15:00,460 --> 00:14:57,780

the DVD version of dark skies and I

321

00:15:04,250 --> 00:15:00,470

recommend it and we'll get into more of

322

00:15:07,880 --> 00:15:04,260

dark skies in a moment he also co-author

323

00:15:11,360 --> 00:15:07,890

with rich Dolan of AD after disclosure

324

00:15:13,040 --> 00:15:11,370

and also has a new book out that's going

325

00:15:14,900 --> 00:15:13,050

to be the main focus that is surrounded

326

00:15:16,640 --> 00:15:14,910

by enemies what if Kennedy survived

327

00:15:19,450 --> 00:15:16,650

Dallas and I think the first question

328

00:15:24,440 --> 00:15:19,460

asked Bryce Abel is what if Bryce Abel

329

00:15:26,330 --> 00:15:24,450

survived a second production called dark

330

00:15:29,450 --> 00:15:26,340

skies that he had nothing to do with

331

00:15:32,600 --> 00:15:29,460

what LG G and the fact that I'm on your

332

00:15:33,980 --> 00:15:32,610

your broadcast means that I have

333

00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:33,990

survived but it wasn't it wasn't

334

00:15:39,080 --> 00:15:36,240

Pleasant as you point out dark skies was

335

00:15:41,020 --> 00:15:39,090

an NBC series from the 90s its concept

336

00:15:43,100 --> 00:15:41,030

was that John Kennedy was assassinated

337

00:15:45,560 --> 00:15:43,110

because he was going to tell the truth

338

00:15:47,840 --> 00:15:45,570

about UFOs in his second term and the

339

00:15:51,020 --> 00:15:47,850

series after the pilot did not focus on

340

00:15:52,940 --> 00:15:51,030

John Kennedy it focused on the 1960s but

341

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:52,950

that wove in youthful aa djegal facts

342

00:15:59,240 --> 00:15:55,920

and events etc abductions you name it

343

00:16:02,000 --> 00:15:59,250

and was a UFO television series on a

344

00:16:04,220 --> 00:16:02,010

major network where we produced

345

00:16:06,530 --> 00:16:04,230

twenty-two hours of it so a pretty

346

00:16:10,010 --> 00:16:06,540

substantial investment of time and money

347

00:16:12,140 --> 00:16:10,020

on the part of NBC and Sony to make that

348

00:16:14,030 --> 00:16:12,150

then about a year ago I started getting

349

00:16:16,040 --> 00:16:14,040

emails from all over the world from

350

00:16:19,190 --> 00:16:16,050

people congratulating me on selling my

351

00:16:20,900 --> 00:16:19,200

TV series as a feature film starring

352

00:16:22,610 --> 00:16:20,910

Keri Russell with the Assumption bidding

353

00:16:24,860 --> 00:16:22,620

that I must be rolling in cash by this

354

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:24,870

point because of this this fantastic

355

00:16:29,270 --> 00:16:26,240

sale well the truth of the matter is

356

00:16:32,000 --> 00:16:29,280

they did make a movie called dark skies

357

00:16:34,280 --> 00:16:32,010

it is about alien abductions and it's

358

00:16:36,680 --> 00:16:34,290

not mine I didn't make a dime from it no

359

00:16:39,320 --> 00:16:36,690

one consulted me about it no one tried

360

00:16:41,930 --> 00:16:39,330

to no one tried to license it from me or

361

00:16:44,660 --> 00:16:41,940

Sony uh Dimension Films just made this

362

00:16:46,520 --> 00:16:44,670

film with that title on that subject on

363

00:16:48,380 --> 00:16:46,530

their own and that's the way it is it's

364

00:16:50,660 --> 00:16:48,390

it's a little troubling but that's

365

00:16:54,170 --> 00:16:50,670

that's Hollywood for you no way to

366

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:54,180

trademark we're copyrighted that title

367

00:16:59,810 --> 00:16:57,600

well we're too generic no not really it's

368

00:17:02,510 --> 00:16:59,820

it's kind of it that would require a

369

00:17:04,189 --> 00:17:02,520

couple of lawyers in here to parse but

370

00:17:06,170 --> 00:17:04,199

the truth of the matter is when I heard

371

00:17:08,170 --> 00:17:06,180

about it I did go to the people who hold

372

00:17:10,520 --> 00:17:08,180

the license to dark skies in other words

373

00:17:13,250 --> 00:17:10,530

brent friedman and i co-created the

374

00:17:16,640 --> 00:17:13,260

series in the 90s but in order to get it

375

00:17:19,400 --> 00:17:16,650

produced we sold the the rights to it to

376

00:17:22,939 --> 00:17:19,410

what was in columbia television and is

377

00:17:24,890 --> 00:17:22,949

now sony and so I contacted Sony when I

378

00:17:27,260 --> 00:17:24,900

heard about what I considered to be this

379

00:17:29,570 --> 00:17:27,270

infraction on the part of Dimension

380

00:17:31,850 --> 00:17:29,580

Films and said hey we sort of have a

381

00:17:34,280 --> 00:17:31,860

mutual interest in protecting the dark

382

00:17:36,290 --> 00:17:34,290

skies name you guys can't be happy about

383

00:17:38,120 --> 00:17:36,300

what Dimension Films is doing and

384

00:17:40,970 --> 00:17:38,130

although they weren't happy about it

385

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:40,980

what came back to me from Sony was well

386

00:17:45,230 --> 00:17:42,960

we do a lot of business with Harvey

387

00:17:48,860 --> 00:17:45,240

Weinstein and we really don't feel like

388

00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:48,870

pissing him off right now so they let it

389

00:17:52,130 --> 00:17:50,880

stand and there was just nothing I could

390

00:17:54,170 --> 00:17:52,140

do about it because I don't own it now

391

00:17:56,600 --> 00:17:54,180

on to the second part of your question

392

00:17:59,840 --> 00:17:56,610

there about titles and all that that is

393

00:18:01,310 --> 00:17:59,850

a difficult area you know one level

394

00:18:02,750 --> 00:18:01,320

you'll find people to say well you can't

395

00:18:04,610 --> 00:18:02,760

copyright the title well if that's the

396

00:18:07,190 --> 00:18:04,620

case then you and I should go make a

397

00:18:09,230 --> 00:18:07,200

movie called avatar two and people would

398

00:18:11,180 --> 00:18:09,240

assume that it was the sequel well you

399

00:18:13,700 --> 00:18:11,190

don't trade mark you can't trademark you

400

00:18:17,810 --> 00:18:13,710

can do things with names there are ways

401
00:18:21,140 --> 00:18:17,820
to go but it sort of depends on what

402
00:18:22,880 --> 00:18:21,150
form it was first expressed how long has

403
00:18:26,180 --> 00:18:22,890
passed a number of different things I

404
00:18:28,010 --> 00:18:26,190
mean let's face it the butler just had a

405
00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:28,020
big dust-up over that actually with

406
00:18:32,040 --> 00:18:30,240
Weinstein I think as well in this last

407
00:18:34,830 --> 00:18:32,050
year so you

408
00:18:36,540 --> 00:18:34,840
sort of need both parties to see the

409
00:18:39,180 --> 00:18:36,550
problem and come together on it and

410
00:18:41,360 --> 00:18:39,190
unfortunately I was merely the writer

411
00:18:44,820 --> 00:18:41,370
and the producer and the creator which

412
00:18:47,130 --> 00:18:44,830
probably wasn't sufficient to force

413
00:18:49,950 --> 00:18:47,140

anyone to do the right thing and Sony as

414

00:18:51,660 --> 00:18:49,960

I said chose to let it slide in the

415

00:18:54,210 --> 00:18:51,670

interest of keeping good relations with

416

00:18:55,440 --> 00:18:54,220

a Weinstein and dimension the movie was

417

00:18:59,160 --> 00:18:55,450

made I don't think it's been a huge

418

00:19:02,340 --> 00:18:59,170

success but it it bothers me because it

419

00:19:04,500 --> 00:19:02,350

has muddied the waters dark skies is a

420

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:04,510

DVD series now that just came out

421

00:19:08,910 --> 00:19:07,360

recently where all the episodes are

422

00:19:11,190 --> 00:19:08,920

gathered together and people are seeing

423

00:19:12,900 --> 00:19:11,200

it for the first time you can get it

424

00:19:14,880 --> 00:19:12,910

right now on Amazon and it's fantastic

425

00:19:17,280 --> 00:19:14,890

the way it came together because when it

426

00:19:19,500 --> 00:19:17,290

was on television most people didn't

427

00:19:21,180 --> 00:19:19,510

have a DVR at that time and so they they

428

00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:21,190

would miss an episode and it was gone

429

00:19:26,040 --> 00:19:23,440

forever well now they're it's back and

430

00:19:27,870 --> 00:19:26,050

so I'm a little troubled that the dark

431

00:19:30,210 --> 00:19:27,880

skies brand name that I worked so hard

432

00:19:33,330 --> 00:19:30,220

to create has been muddied but that's

433

00:19:36,050 --> 00:19:33,340

Hollywood baby okay we have figures by

434

00:19:38,970 --> 00:19:36,060

the way from box office mojo dark skies

435

00:19:40,620 --> 00:19:38,980

supposedly really filmed on the cheap

436

00:19:42,900 --> 00:19:40,630

they claim that the production budget

437

00:19:44,340 --> 00:19:42,910

was three and a half million so I don't

438

00:19:46,110 --> 00:19:44,350

know what where do they give minimum

439

00:19:47,850 --> 00:19:46,120

wage to Keri Russell by the way I like

440

00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:47,860

Keri Russell she's a great actress I

441

00:19:53,760 --> 00:19:51,280

love her in the in the Americans the FX

442

00:19:57,570 --> 00:19:53,770

TV series where she plays this Soviet

443

00:20:01,320 --> 00:19:57,580

born spy she's just really good but any

444

00:20:03,750 --> 00:20:01,330

fantasy grossed worldwide twenty six

445

00:20:07,260 --> 00:20:03,760

million dollars now doesn't sound like a

446

00:20:10,530 --> 00:20:07,270

lot you know but they probably made a

447

00:20:12,480 --> 00:20:10,540

profit yes they did they they did and

448

00:20:14,100 --> 00:20:12,490

you tossed the numbers around they spent

449

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,110

three and a half million it made you

450

00:20:20,340 --> 00:20:16,240

know in the 20s there's probably some

451

00:20:22,770 --> 00:20:20,350

profit in there also just just so your

452

00:20:24,960 --> 00:20:22,780

your listeners can appreciate this we

453

00:20:27,840 --> 00:20:24,970

spent I think we had a budget of two

454

00:20:29,850 --> 00:20:27,850

million approximately per episode and I

455

00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:29,860

think we spent like 44 million dollars

456

00:20:34,080 --> 00:20:32,320

on our episode so you get more bang for

457

00:20:36,240 --> 00:20:34,090

the buck going with the TV series right

458

00:20:39,540 --> 00:20:36,250

now so I encourage people to strike a

459

00:20:42,570 --> 00:20:39,550

blow for creative freedom by renting or

460

00:20:44,730 --> 00:20:42,580

buying the dark skies TV series and

461

00:20:46,500 --> 00:20:44,740

as well as the feature if you want to

462

00:20:48,990 --> 00:20:46,510

see the feature so have another dark

463

00:20:52,049 --> 00:20:49,000

controversy with art bell deciding to

464

00:20:54,630 --> 00:20:52,059

name his comeback show dark matter which

465

00:20:57,450 --> 00:20:54,640

is a direct take-off on dawn echoes long

466

00:21:01,710 --> 00:20:57,460

time running radio show dark matters so

467

00:21:02,519 --> 00:21:01,720

we have this kind of dark named Gabriel

468

00:21:04,889 --> 00:21:02,529

going on here

469

00:21:07,830 --> 00:21:04,899

you know I don't know the details of it

470

00:21:09,630 --> 00:21:07,840

but I can't imagine I can imagine that

471

00:21:11,970 --> 00:21:09,640

art and coast to coast aren't on the

472

00:21:14,490 --> 00:21:11,980

best terms either I gather they're not

473

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:14,500

because I read some comments from Bell

474

00:21:19,860 --> 00:21:16,320

where he was disparaging the

475

00:21:21,810 --> 00:21:19,870

interviewing abilities of George Noory

476

00:21:23,759 --> 00:21:21,820

called him a lazy interviewer now we've

477

00:21:26,490 --> 00:21:23,769

said the same thing but you know what's

478

00:21:28,169 --> 00:21:26,500

the point George Noory has his show he

479

00:21:30,060 --> 00:21:28,179

seems like a decent guy I don't listen

480

00:21:31,919 --> 00:21:30,070

to the show he's entitled to make a

481

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:31,929

living with there you go but I don't

482

00:21:36,720 --> 00:21:34,480

like the idea of what Art Bell did

483

00:21:39,090 --> 00:21:36,730

because he knows who Don Ecker is he

484

00:21:41,340 --> 00:21:39,100

knows Don Ecker Don Ecker was on coast

485

00:21:43,440 --> 00:21:41,350

to coast when art Bell was the host so

486

00:21:46,200 --> 00:21:43,450

how do I be ignorant to the fact that

487

00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:46,210

Don Ecker has four years hosted a radio

488

00:21:52,169 --> 00:21:49,120

show it's now online called dark matters

489

00:21:54,090 --> 00:21:52,179

it's all troubling I tend to think when

490

00:21:55,649 --> 00:21:54,100

you see a case like that that you're

491

00:21:57,450 --> 00:21:55,659

seeing the tip of the iceberg and there

492

00:21:59,610 --> 00:21:57,460

must be more iceberg underneath the

493

00:22:01,470 --> 00:21:59,620

water that we're not seeing I'll say

494

00:22:03,539 --> 00:22:01,480

that both coast-to-coast and art Bell

495

00:22:06,299 --> 00:22:03,549

have been good to me over the years an

496

00:22:07,500 --> 00:22:06,309

art Bell by the way is actually appears

497

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:07,510

in dark skies

498

00:22:12,440 --> 00:22:09,760

playing William s Paley the head of CBS

499

00:22:14,490 --> 00:22:12,450

as a member of the majestic 12

500

00:22:16,379 --> 00:22:14,500

organizations so that's probably the

501
00:22:19,049 --> 00:22:16,389
most insidious thing I've ever done on

502
00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:19,059
television and art was the point man

503
00:22:25,500 --> 00:22:20,799
there you know what I'll let you live

504
00:22:27,570 --> 00:22:25,510
that down art Bell made a wonderful

505
00:22:30,659 --> 00:22:27,580
William Maus Paley in the dark skies

506
00:22:32,279 --> 00:22:30,669
episode and you know that was great okay

507
00:22:34,860 --> 00:22:32,289
the book that we're discussing in our

508
00:22:37,379 --> 00:22:34,870
next segment surrounded by enemies the

509
00:22:41,000 --> 00:22:37,389
author is Brice Sabol you're on with

510
00:22:48,640 --> 00:22:41,010
gene and Chris you're in the para cast

511
00:22:55,000 --> 00:22:51,790
the GC and radio network providing the

512
00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:55,010
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

513
00:23:01,960 --> 00:22:59,600

and great talk radio starts here if you

514

00:23:04,420 --> 00:23:01,970

want to get your website online and you

515

00:23:06,370 --> 00:23:04,430

need reliable service first-class

516

00:23:08,590 --> 00:23:06,380

service at the lowest possible price

517

00:23:10,780 --> 00:23:08,600

there's only one place to go well dream

518

00:23:13,390 --> 00:23:10,790

house has a special promotion with our

519

00:23:16,720 --> 00:23:13,400

show where they'll offer you unlimited

520

00:23:19,930 --> 00:23:16,730

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

521

00:23:22,660 --> 00:23:19,940

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

522

00:23:24,340 --> 00:23:22,670

you can save over fifty five dollars you

523

00:23:28,419 --> 00:23:24,350

want to know how go to dreamhost.com

524

00:23:30,610 --> 00:23:28,429

slash Radio dreamhost.com slash radio

525

00:23:31,870 --> 00:23:30,620

first game attack of the rock codes and

526

00:23:34,000 --> 00:23:31,880

it was a critically acclaimed success

527

00:23:35,770 --> 00:23:34,010

and now there is the coming of the

528

00:23:38,080 --> 00:23:35,780

protectors a former military

529

00:23:40,299 --> 00:23:38,090

intelligence man is contacted by a space

530

00:23:42,880 --> 00:23:40,309

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

531

00:23:44,410 --> 00:23:42,890

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

532

00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:44,420

our distant planet are planning to

533

00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:45,200

conquer the earth

534

00:23:50,560 --> 00:23:47,840

this is gripping science fiction of the

535

00:23:52,510 --> 00:23:50,570

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

536

00:23:55,120 --> 00:23:52,520

the coming of the protectors find out

537

00:24:01,450 --> 00:23:55,130

more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

538

00:24:03,310 --> 00:24:01,460

it's our Ock oids dot-com hello I'm

539

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:03,320

Steve shank everybody's through the

540

00:24:07,360 --> 00:24:05,120

statement that what you don't know can't

541

00:24:09,640 --> 00:24:07,370

hurt you but truth is what you don't

542

00:24:11,530 --> 00:24:09,650

know is the only thing that can hurt you

543

00:24:13,810 --> 00:24:11,540

for example you might not know how our

544

00:24:15,640 --> 00:24:13,820

country's worse can hurt you Japanese

545

00:24:17,350 --> 00:24:15,650

radiation and the Gulf oil spill are

546

00:24:19,450 --> 00:24:17,360

destroying your seafood people don't

547

00:24:21,340 --> 00:24:19,460

understand how America's 50-year worst

548

00:24:23,290 --> 00:24:21,350

drought is hurting them our natural

549

00:24:25,060 --> 00:24:23,300

disaster experiences proven relief

550

00:24:27,160 --> 00:24:25,070

organizations can't take care of the

551
00:24:28,660 --> 00:24:27,170
victims and there's the huge question of

552
00:24:30,700 --> 00:24:28,670
how the government will feed all the

553
00:24:32,890 --> 00:24:30,710
people that it's promised to feed with

554
00:24:34,840 --> 00:24:32,900
no food of who made the whole country

555
00:24:35,680 --> 00:24:34,850
into one big neighborhood where we take

556
00:24:37,870 --> 00:24:35,690
care of each other

557
00:24:40,419 --> 00:24:37,880
by taking care of ourselves here's the

558
00:24:42,669 --> 00:24:40,429
plan for every new patch sixty-day food

559
00:24:45,100 --> 00:24:42,679
supply that you order he foods direct

560
00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:45,110
will send a seven-day food supply to

561
00:24:50,530 --> 00:24:47,840
each of two families in your name free

562
00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:50,540
of charge go to e Foods direct calm or

563
00:24:57,010 --> 00:24:54,559

call 887 six zero eight seven one eight

564

00:24:59,720 --> 00:24:57,020

hundred eight seven six zero eight seven

565

00:25:01,210 --> 00:24:59,730

one he feeds direct calm

566

00:25:03,169 --> 00:25:01,220

we all know that berkey water

567

00:25:05,450 --> 00:25:03,179

purification systems are the most

568

00:25:07,490 --> 00:25:05,460

trusted name in water filtration as an

569

00:25:09,200 --> 00:25:07,500

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

570

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:09,210

years in serving thousands of satisfied

571

00:25:13,700 --> 00:25:11,760

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

572

00:25:15,950 --> 00:25:13,710

specials for berkey water filtration

573

00:25:17,629 --> 00:25:15,960

systems the murky light systems include

574

00:25:19,460 --> 00:25:17,639

a set of self-sterilizing and re

575

00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,470

cleanable black purification elements

576

00:25:23,899 --> 00:25:21,360

that purify water by removing chlorine

577

00:25:25,879 --> 00:25:23,909

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

578

00:25:27,950 --> 00:25:25,889

to non detectable levels and remove

579

00:25:30,110 --> 00:25:27,960

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

580

00:25:31,970 --> 00:25:30,120

pesticides order the Berkey light system

581

00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:31,980

today complete with two black per key

582

00:25:36,440 --> 00:25:34,559

elements for only 231 dollars and the

583

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:36,450

burka guy will ship your order free of

584

00:25:40,279 --> 00:25:38,159

charge with the purchase of a per key

585

00:25:42,409 --> 00:25:40,289

light the burka guy is also offering a

586

00:25:45,230 --> 00:25:42,419

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

587

00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:45,240

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

588

00:25:48,169 --> 00:25:46,080

the retail price

589

00:25:50,600 --> 00:25:48,179

call the burka guy at one eight seven

590

00:25:52,789 --> 00:25:50,610

seven eight eight six three six five

591

00:25:55,490 --> 00:25:52,799

three that's one eight seven seven eight

592

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:55,500

eight six three six five three or order

593

00:26:01,009 --> 00:25:57,840

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

594

00:26:02,990 --> 00:26:01,019

Berkey dot-com today not all protein

595

00:26:04,850 --> 00:26:03,000

powders are created equal one world

596

00:26:08,350 --> 00:26:04,860

weighs the first cold temperature

597

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:08,360

processed 100% all-natural unrefined

598

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:11,279

bioactive grass pasture raised milk whey

599

00:26:15,440 --> 00:26:13,440

protein far from being another ordinary

600

00:26:17,360 --> 00:26:15,450

protein supplement one world way is a

601
00:26:19,610 --> 00:26:17,370
full spectrum nutrition power food in

602
00:26:21,320 --> 00:26:19,620
and of itself providing overall life

603
00:26:23,240 --> 00:26:21,330
building benefits that touch virtually

604
00:26:25,399 --> 00:26:23,250
every human's life that other protein

605
00:26:27,139 --> 00:26:25,409
supplements don't deliver on what are

606
00:26:28,879 --> 00:26:27,149
the benefits boosts the immune system

607
00:26:30,919 --> 00:26:28,889
anti-aging properties helps

608
00:26:32,779 --> 00:26:30,929
detoxification helps those body fat

609
00:26:34,490 --> 00:26:32,789
supports excellent blood sugar levels

610
00:26:36,680 --> 00:26:34,500
excellent for building muscle increases

611
00:26:39,019 --> 00:26:36,690
in energy levels enhances the feelings

612
00:26:41,330 --> 00:26:39,029
of use energy for exercise and recovery

613
00:26:43,159 --> 00:26:41,340

who's it for anyone wanting to feel

614

00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:43,169

healthy and have energy busy people

615

00:26:47,779 --> 00:26:45,600

office workers growing children students

616

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,789

teachers seniors people recovering from

617

00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:49,679

illness and high performance athletes

618

00:26:54,470 --> 00:26:51,840

call eight eight eight nine eight eight

619

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:54,480

three three two five or visit one world

620

00:27:06,740 --> 00:27:03,830

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

621

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:06,750

into the para cast let me tell you what

622

00:27:11,360 --> 00:27:09,120

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

623

00:27:14,810 --> 00:27:11,370

probably won't hear and

624

00:27:16,430 --> 00:27:14,820

where else here that George Noory with

625

00:27:19,220 --> 00:27:16,440

Jean and Kris and the power cast Bryce

626

00:27:22,010 --> 00:27:19,230

table joins us the book takes an

627

00:27:24,680 --> 00:27:22,020

alternate timeline it's surrounded by

628

00:27:28,160 --> 00:27:24,690

enemies what if Kennedy survived Alice

629

00:27:29,390 --> 00:27:28,170

so we approach 50th anniversary of the

630

00:27:33,290 --> 00:27:29,400

Kennedy assassination

631

00:27:35,960 --> 00:27:33,300

so this endless fascination with Kennedy

632

00:27:38,600 --> 00:27:35,970

the mystique all the things about it but

633

00:27:41,049 --> 00:27:38,610

also the assassination because in the

634

00:27:44,419 --> 00:27:41,059

minds of a lot of people it was never

635

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:44,429

fully resolved we have the Warren

636

00:27:46,700 --> 00:27:45,840

Commission saying it was Lee Harvey

637

00:27:48,740 --> 00:27:46,710

Oswald

638

00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:48,750

we had a congressional committee and I

639

00:27:51,980 --> 00:27:50,460

guess the late 70s saying it was a

640

00:27:53,930 --> 00:27:51,990

conspiracy but there was no follow-up

641

00:27:55,820 --> 00:27:53,940

you know typical of Congress they

642

00:27:58,520 --> 00:27:55,830

dropped the ball but they always dropped

643

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:58,530

the ball so there you go so is that part

644

00:28:01,970 --> 00:28:00,240

of it right there that inspired you to

645

00:28:04,520 --> 00:28:01,980

write this the fact that we just can't

646

00:28:07,130 --> 00:28:04,530

stop thinking about what happened I

647

00:28:08,510 --> 00:28:07,140

think that's true we can't stop thinking

648

00:28:10,610 --> 00:28:08,520

about what happened those of a certain

649

00:28:12,740 --> 00:28:10,620

age you live through it probably

650

00:28:15,380 --> 00:28:12,750

remember being children and and when

651

00:28:16,880 --> 00:28:15,390

Kennedy was assassinated remember that

652

00:28:18,680 --> 00:28:16,890

this was the first time for many of them

653

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:18,690

they son adult cry it was a very

654

00:28:24,710 --> 00:28:21,600

powerful time for all of us I think the

655

00:28:26,270 --> 00:28:24,720

50th anniversary also just happens to

656

00:28:29,060 --> 00:28:26,280

ring a bell for a lot of people it's

657

00:28:32,000 --> 00:28:29,070

it's a passage of time that you can't

658

00:28:34,669 --> 00:28:32,010

help but be affected by I personally as

659

00:28:37,160 --> 00:28:34,679

a dramatist have always felt that the

660

00:28:39,230 --> 00:28:37,170

passage of time allows us to to take a

661

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:39,240

look at historical characters in a

662

00:28:43,730 --> 00:28:41,760

different way and to have some dramatic

663

00:28:46,340 --> 00:28:43,740

fun with that for example I don't think

664

00:28:48,260 --> 00:28:46,350

anybody complains that they made Abraham

665

00:28:51,500 --> 00:28:48,270

Lincoln vampire hunter other than for

666

00:28:54,560 --> 00:28:51,510

creative reasons we'll say not for

667

00:28:56,810 --> 00:28:54,570

creative reasons ok well but I mean we

668

00:28:58,280 --> 00:28:56,820

Abraham Lincoln has receded far enough

669

00:29:00,590 --> 00:28:58,290

in history that he can become a

670

00:29:02,480 --> 00:29:00,600

character in almost anything and I think

671

00:29:04,700 --> 00:29:02,490

the same is happening to John Kennedy

672

00:29:07,610 --> 00:29:04,710

certainly I felt that when I did dark

673

00:29:09,440 --> 00:29:07,620

skies that John Kennedy was a historical

674

00:29:12,440 --> 00:29:09,450

character who could be blended into

675

00:29:13,880 --> 00:29:12,450

dramatic content and this book

676

00:29:16,130 --> 00:29:13,890

surrounded by enemies

677

00:29:18,500 --> 00:29:16,140

what if Kennedy survived Dallas just to

678

00:29:20,750 --> 00:29:18,510

point out is a novel that is not a none

679

00:29:22,790 --> 00:29:20,760

fiction book although there is a great

680

00:29:24,690 --> 00:29:22,800

deal of research that I have done over

681

00:29:26,910 --> 00:29:24,700

the years put into it and I

682

00:29:30,450 --> 00:29:26,920

I think that what I've tried to do is

683

00:29:31,620 --> 00:29:30,460

give form to that feeling that that

684

00:29:33,570 --> 00:29:31,630

people have had over the years they

685

00:29:35,490 --> 00:29:33,580

always wonder well what if he hadn't

686

00:29:37,470 --> 00:29:35,500

been cut down in the prime mother's life

687

00:29:41,310 --> 00:29:37,480

and career I mean after all this was a a

688

00:29:44,010 --> 00:29:41,320

handsome telegenic powerful charismatic

689

00:29:45,780 --> 00:29:44,020

person and and he he wasn't even into

690

00:29:47,790 --> 00:29:45,790

his second term and then he was taken

691

00:29:50,100 --> 00:29:47,800

away and people wonder well what would

692

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:50,110

have happened and I've noticed over the

693

00:29:54,270 --> 00:29:52,720

years that the what-if factor breaks

694

00:29:57,000 --> 00:29:54,280

down into a couple of things - neither

695

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:57,010

one was what interested me the first one

696

00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:59,440

is the rose-colored glasses look which

697

00:30:03,420 --> 00:30:02,080

is if Kennedy hadn't died oh my god

698

00:30:05,790 --> 00:30:03,430

everything would have been better we

699

00:30:08,430 --> 00:30:05,800

wouldn't have had any counterculture

700

00:30:10,260 --> 00:30:08,440

demonstrations and Vietnam wouldn't have

701
00:30:11,790 --> 00:30:10,270
happened and the civil rights bill would

702
00:30:12,690 --> 00:30:11,800
have been passed immediately and it

703
00:30:15,720 --> 00:30:12,700
would have been the Age of Aquarius

704
00:30:18,000 --> 00:30:15,730
basically and then the other breaks down

705
00:30:21,150 --> 00:30:18,010
into the time travel people going back

706
00:30:22,860 --> 00:30:21,160
in time to save JFK the most recent

707
00:30:25,710 --> 00:30:22,870
practitioner of that uh Stephen King

708
00:30:27,480 --> 00:30:25,720
with his 900 plus page book of which

709
00:30:29,940 --> 00:30:27,490
about three pages are what would happen

710
00:30:31,920 --> 00:30:29,950
if JFK had survived I decided to make a

711
00:30:34,410 --> 00:30:31,930
whole meal of it and to do it with a

712
00:30:36,750 --> 00:30:34,420
straight face so what I've written in

713
00:30:39,710 --> 00:30:36,760

surrounded by enemies is a book that in

714

00:30:42,690 --> 00:30:39,720

essence is a 50th anniversary

715

00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:42,700

journalistic telling of how the world

716

00:30:48,330 --> 00:30:45,520

changed from the day that Kennedy didn't

717

00:30:50,790 --> 00:30:48,340

die and what what really would have

718

00:30:51,540 --> 00:30:50,800

happened and I think that well I'll just

719

00:30:53,760 --> 00:30:51,550

put it this way

720

00:30:56,550 --> 00:30:53,770

John Kennedy in his life was probably

721

00:30:59,460 --> 00:30:56,560

one headline away from disaster for for

722

00:31:01,470 --> 00:30:59,470

much of his presidency and I kind of run

723

00:31:04,230 --> 00:31:01,480

with that well I think as far as the

724

00:31:06,860 --> 00:31:04,240

civil rights law is concerned Kennedy

725

00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:06,870

didn't have the arm-twisting abilities

726

00:31:12,810 --> 00:31:10,240

that LBJ did LBJ knew where all the

727

00:31:14,700 --> 00:31:12,820

bodies were buried so when he told his

728

00:31:17,010 --> 00:31:14,710

fellow legislators or his former

729

00:31:19,380 --> 00:31:17,020

colleagues to do this that or the other

730

00:31:21,840 --> 00:31:19,390

thing he had the complete list of the

731

00:31:23,610 --> 00:31:21,850

problems that would expose them that's

732

00:31:26,850 --> 00:31:23,620

true but on the other hand I'm not sure

733

00:31:28,140 --> 00:31:26,860

that that was why LBJ was able to be so

734

00:31:30,690 --> 00:31:28,150

successful with the civil rights

735

00:31:34,350 --> 00:31:30,700

legislation as much as in our timeline

736

00:31:36,780 --> 00:31:34,360

John Kennedy was a martyr and there was

737

00:31:38,520 --> 00:31:36,790

a great national will to do something

738

00:31:42,320 --> 00:31:38,530

you know to honor him too

739

00:31:45,360 --> 00:31:42,330

complete his legislative package to

740

00:31:47,610 --> 00:31:45,370

everything from past attacks cut to to

741

00:31:49,170 --> 00:31:47,620

the civil rights legislation so even

742

00:31:51,240 --> 00:31:49,180

though Lyndon Johnson was one of the

743

00:31:54,150 --> 00:31:51,250

greatest armed twisters of all time in

744

00:31:56,190 --> 00:31:54,160

the congressional matter of thinking he

745

00:31:58,290 --> 00:31:56,200

also had a powerful wind at his back

746

00:32:00,390 --> 00:31:58,300

which was the martyred president which

747

00:32:02,640 --> 00:32:00,400

by the way is the essence of surrounded

748

00:32:04,350 --> 00:32:02,650

by enemies which is if Kennedy didn't

749

00:32:06,390 --> 00:32:04,360

die he wouldn't have been a martyr he

750

00:32:07,890 --> 00:32:06,400

would have been a mere mortal and the

751
00:32:09,530 --> 00:32:07,900
history that would have been written in

752
00:32:13,170 --> 00:32:09,540
the aftermath of a failed assassination

753
00:32:14,790 --> 00:32:13,180
attempt in Dallas uh would not have been

754
00:32:17,250 --> 00:32:14,800
about a martyr but would have been about

755
00:32:19,740 --> 00:32:17,260
a real flesh-and-blood a human being who

756
00:32:21,720 --> 00:32:19,750
was trying to get a second term the

757
00:32:24,570 --> 00:32:21,730
other thing to consider here too is we

758
00:32:26,790 --> 00:32:24,580
know now but we didn't know then is John

759
00:32:29,060 --> 00:32:26,800
Kennedy may have looked the picture of

760
00:32:32,100 --> 00:32:29,070
health but he was decidedly otherwise

761
00:32:35,160 --> 00:32:32,110
absolutely I I think that what has come

762
00:32:37,620 --> 00:32:35,170
out in a drip drip drip over the last 50

763
00:32:41,820 --> 00:32:37,630

years has been a sense that John Kennedy

764

00:32:45,540 --> 00:32:41,830

had a secret a private life and a secret

765

00:32:48,480 --> 00:32:45,550

professional life both and we've gotten

766

00:32:51,300 --> 00:32:48,490

used to these revelations a little bit

767

00:32:53,370 --> 00:32:51,310

at a time and in in my book for example

768

00:32:55,530 --> 00:32:53,380

surrounded by enemies I don't do it a

769

00:32:57,480 --> 00:32:55,540

little bit at a time I would say that in

770

00:32:59,640 --> 00:32:57,490

the aftermath the backwash of the failed

771

00:33:01,770 --> 00:32:59,650

assassination attempt it's very likely

772

00:33:03,900 --> 00:33:01,780

that what dripped out over fifty years

773

00:33:05,970 --> 00:33:03,910

in our timeline might have come crashing

774

00:33:07,950 --> 00:33:05,980

out in a year in his timeline with

775

00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:07,960

different effects but to the point of

776

00:33:12,840 --> 00:33:10,000

the medical yes absolutely John Kennedy

777

00:33:15,570 --> 00:33:12,850

literally had the world convinced that

778

00:33:17,520 --> 00:33:15,580

he was an extremely healthy person he

779

00:33:19,680 --> 00:33:17,530

was always suntan he talked about

780

00:33:21,300 --> 00:33:19,690

national vigor and his own personal

781

00:33:23,730 --> 00:33:21,310

vigor was seen in that touch football

782

00:33:26,730 --> 00:33:23,740

playing and and even the president's

783

00:33:28,920 --> 00:33:26,740

physical fitness or situation all that

784

00:33:32,400 --> 00:33:28,930

stuff was designed to make him look like

785

00:33:34,410 --> 00:33:32,410

a healthy vital individual and certainly

786

00:33:36,750 --> 00:33:34,420

in mind and spirit II was but he had

787

00:33:39,420 --> 00:33:36,760

terrible medical problems had from his

788

00:33:41,310 --> 00:33:39,430

birth and and and literally had been

789

00:33:43,950 --> 00:33:41,320

given last rites by the Catholic Church

790

00:33:46,560 --> 00:33:43,960

I believe four times before he even

791

00:33:48,480 --> 00:33:46,570

became president so he had some things

792

00:33:50,370 --> 00:33:48,490

that he was not disclosing to the

793

00:33:51,960 --> 00:33:50,380

American public about his medical

794

00:33:53,550 --> 00:33:51,970

condition these days

795

00:33:56,580 --> 00:33:53,560

that would be impossible but he got away

796

00:33:59,280 --> 00:33:56,590

with a lot back then specifically what

797

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:59,290

else could have crippled possibly even

798

00:34:03,810 --> 00:34:00,880

his ability to run for a second term

799

00:34:05,700 --> 00:34:03,820

well he had Addison's disease which

800

00:34:08,850 --> 00:34:05,710

certainly made a you know a big

801
00:34:11,160 --> 00:34:08,860
difference in how he in the medical

802
00:34:13,140 --> 00:34:11,170
conditions that he had to live with and

803
00:34:13,470 --> 00:34:13,150
what medicine he took as a response to

804
00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:13,480
that

805
00:34:21,180 --> 00:34:16,960
but he was also getting injections from

806
00:34:23,460 --> 00:34:21,190
dr. max Jacobson who many people know

807
00:34:26,100 --> 00:34:23,470
this dr. feelgood the same guy that gave

808
00:34:28,380 --> 00:34:26,110
those injections to Elvis Presley was

809
00:34:34,170 --> 00:34:28,390
also giving them to John Kennedy and his

810
00:34:36,180 --> 00:34:34,180
wife at plus he just had so many

811
00:34:38,910 --> 00:34:36,190
different things I mean he he suffered

812
00:34:41,280 --> 00:34:38,920
from stomach colon and prostate problems

813
00:34:42,870 --> 00:34:41,290

he had a fevers he had occasional

814

00:34:45,870 --> 00:34:42,880

dehydration he had abscesses

815

00:34:47,820 --> 00:34:45,880

sleeplessness high cholesterol I mean he

816

00:34:50,520 --> 00:34:47,830

had these adrenal ailments that came

817

00:34:51,600 --> 00:34:50,530

from Addison's disease terribly trashed

818

00:34:54,270 --> 00:34:51,610

back as well

819

00:34:56,340 --> 00:34:54,280

Ellis back had been and but his back was

820

00:34:58,800 --> 00:34:56,350

probably trashed we were led to believe

821

00:35:01,140 --> 00:34:58,810

that that was more like a war injury but

822

00:35:04,590 --> 00:35:01,150

in reality it was probably the result of

823

00:35:07,560 --> 00:35:04,600

the Addison's disease and and and how

824

00:35:10,110 --> 00:35:07,570

that had affected his back and how

825

00:35:12,330 --> 00:35:10,120

operations had had to be done and and

826

00:35:14,820 --> 00:35:12,340

with with whatever success I mean on the

827

00:35:18,030 --> 00:35:14,830

day that John Kennedy actually died he

828

00:35:20,760 --> 00:35:18,040

was wearing a very restrictive shoulder

829

00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:20,770

to groin brace that sort of held him

830

00:35:25,470 --> 00:35:22,960

upright so even when he was shot

831

00:35:27,060 --> 00:35:25,480

the first time he was available to be

832

00:35:29,370 --> 00:35:27,070

shot the second time because he didn't

833

00:35:32,430 --> 00:35:29,380

slump he was pretty much held rigid and

834

00:35:35,040 --> 00:35:32,440

erect by the the back brace but but

835

00:35:36,600 --> 00:35:35,050

again the question really is are you

836

00:35:38,400 --> 00:35:36,610

supposed to disclose these things when

837

00:35:41,580 --> 00:35:38,410

you're president the answer is yes and

838

00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:41,590

why because it might affect your ability

839

00:35:46,980 --> 00:35:44,800

to conduct your your policies in office

840

00:35:49,170 --> 00:35:46,990

and certainly you'd want to know if the

841

00:35:51,870 --> 00:35:49,180

president the United States was honest

842

00:35:53,880 --> 00:35:51,880

on any given medication during the Cuban

843

00:35:55,380 --> 00:35:53,890

Missile Crisis I would think thinking

844

00:35:57,060 --> 00:35:55,390

that he might be on something with

845

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:57,070

amphetamines would be something that the

846

00:36:01,290 --> 00:35:59,200

public probably has a right to know the

847

00:36:03,870 --> 00:36:01,300

question is here just how clear was he

848

00:36:06,080 --> 00:36:03,880

and the second question I raised here

849

00:36:10,960 --> 00:36:06,090

with all that jury

850

00:36:14,240 --> 00:36:10,970

to prop this guy up medically physically

851
00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:14,250
would he have even running for a second

852
00:36:18,650 --> 00:36:17,040
term or maybe let Bobby do it no I'm

853
00:36:20,330 --> 00:36:18,660
going on behind the scenes and that's

854
00:36:22,130 --> 00:36:20,340
another issue we have to talk about in

855
00:36:24,410 --> 00:36:22,140
our next segment I look forward to it

856
00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:24,420
it's fascinating where we can go with

857
00:36:28,190 --> 00:36:26,220
this and what would happen then we can

858
00:36:30,350 --> 00:36:28,200
talk of course about his legislative

859
00:36:33,530 --> 00:36:30,360
achievements and how that might have

860
00:36:35,450 --> 00:36:33,540
worked out if we didn't have the martyr

861
00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:35,460
issue the book is called surrounded by

862
00:36:41,120 --> 00:36:38,880
enemies what if Kennedy survived Dallas

863
00:36:50,000 --> 00:36:41,130

with Brice Sabol joining Jeanne and

864

00:36:52,430 --> 00:36:50,010

Chris you're in the para cast America's

865

00:36:54,610 --> 00:36:52,440

number one source for independent talk

866

00:37:02,000 --> 00:36:54,620

radio for over a decade

867

00:37:05,270 --> 00:37:02,010

we are the gcn radio network is there a

868

00:37:07,250 --> 00:37:05,280

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

869

00:37:09,890 --> 00:37:07,260

from the darkest corners of the mind

870

00:37:12,980 --> 00:37:09,900

roam the earth is there evidence for

871

00:37:15,800 --> 00:37:12,990

mind-control time travel or devious

872

00:37:18,100 --> 00:37:15,810

government conspiracies find out the

873

00:37:20,630 --> 00:37:18,110

inside scoop on the latest conspiracies

874

00:37:22,910 --> 00:37:20,640

paranormal activity and important

875

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:22,920

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

876

00:37:28,220 --> 00:37:25,380

Beckley's conspiracy term it's

877

00:37:30,800 --> 00:37:28,230

jam-packed with stories special book and

878

00:37:33,200 --> 00:37:30,810

DVD promotions and the best news is

879

00:37:36,230 --> 00:37:33,210

absolutely free sent right to your

880

00:37:39,980 --> 00:37:36,240

mailbox plus a bonus free email

881

00:37:41,810 --> 00:37:39,990

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

882

00:37:46,760 --> 00:37:41,820

sent an email with your name and address

883

00:37:52,250 --> 00:37:46,770

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet that's

884

00:37:57,300 --> 00:37:52,260

mr. UFO at web TV dotnet find out what

885

00:38:03,850 --> 00:38:01,450

are you prepared for disasters job loss

886

00:38:06,040 --> 00:38:03,860

and uncertain times make emergency

887

00:38:07,930 --> 00:38:06,050

essentials your first stop for premier

888

00:38:10,180 --> 00:38:07,940

food storage and emergency preparedness

889

00:38:12,520 --> 00:38:10,190

supplies compare our food storage ounce

890

00:38:14,380 --> 00:38:12,530

to ounce and it's easy to see emergency

891

00:38:16,330 --> 00:38:14,390

essentials has the best quality and

892

00:38:18,910 --> 00:38:16,340

lowest priced emergency food storage

893

00:38:20,980 --> 00:38:18,920

guaranteed call emergency essentials at

894

00:38:23,230 --> 00:38:20,990

eight hundred nine ninety nine eighteen

895

00:38:26,170 --> 00:38:23,240

sixty three today or visit be prepared

896

00:38:30,490 --> 00:38:26,180

calm the choice is clear be unprepared

897

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:30,500

or be prepared calm hi I'm ed Krell CEO

898

00:38:33,940 --> 00:38:32,000

of Destination Maternity

899

00:38:35,710 --> 00:38:33,950

we proudly support the March of Dimes

900

00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:35,720

work to reduce the rate of premature

901
00:38:40,660 --> 00:38:38,240
birth the numbers have gone down in the

902
00:38:42,580 --> 00:38:40,670
past five years but still nearly half a

903
00:38:44,980 --> 00:38:42,590
million babies are born too soon in the

904
00:38:46,720 --> 00:38:44,990
United States each year we're helping

905
00:38:48,940 --> 00:38:46,730
the March of Dimes fund cutting-edge

906
00:38:51,160 --> 00:38:48,950
research and community programs to help

907
00:38:53,680 --> 00:38:51,170
more moms have full-term pregnancies and

908
00:38:55,630 --> 00:38:53,690
healthy babies join us in working

909
00:39:05,410 --> 00:38:55,640
together for stronger healthier babies

910
00:39:06,610 --> 00:39:05,420
visit March of Dimes calm curious about

911
00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:06,620
what comes next

912
00:39:11,140 --> 00:39:09,200
next is the feeling of vulnerability you

913
00:39:12,880 --> 00:39:11,150

get after you arrive home to discover

914

00:39:15,400 --> 00:39:12,890

your house has been ransacked by

915

00:39:18,280 --> 00:39:15,410

burglars fool the bad guys with a new

916

00:39:21,010 --> 00:39:18,290

improved fake TV you asked for it we

917

00:39:22,930 --> 00:39:21,020

listened and we made our new fake TV

918

00:39:25,210 --> 00:39:22,940

three times brighter than our previous

919

00:39:27,790 --> 00:39:25,220

model the brightness of our new fake TV

920

00:39:30,250 --> 00:39:27,800

is equivalent to a 40 inch TV it

921

00:39:33,370 --> 00:39:30,260

simulates the color and motion of a real

922

00:39:35,380 --> 00:39:33,380

TV while you're away from home and when

923

00:39:37,330 --> 00:39:35,390

burglars think someone is home watching

924

00:39:39,040 --> 00:39:37,340

television they're likely to pass your

925

00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:39,050

house and move on to an easier target

926

00:39:44,980 --> 00:39:42,320

the new brighter fake TV is only 39.95

927

00:39:47,830 --> 00:39:44,990

and includes free shipping go to fete

928

00:39:51,040 --> 00:39:47,840

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

929

00:39:53,950 --> 00:39:51,050

five fake TV that's eight seven seven

930

00:39:58,480 --> 00:39:53,960

five three two five three eight eight or

931

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:58,490

go to fake tv.com fake TV the burglar

932

00:40:04,640 --> 00:40:01,760

deterrent a little over a year ago I'm

933

00:40:06,440 --> 00:40:04,650

again to do a lot of research into wine

934

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,450

I had a pretty good-sized meal that was

935

00:40:11,210 --> 00:40:08,640

still starving and my research led me to

936

00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:11,220

a well known fact that most of the soils

937

00:40:13,970 --> 00:40:12,720

that we grow our crops on here in the

938

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:13,980

United States and across the

939

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:15,599

industrialized world are almost

940

00:40:20,839 --> 00:40:18,240

completely depleted of almost all of the

941

00:40:23,269 --> 00:40:20,849

key minerals and trace elements that our

942

00:40:25,309 --> 00:40:23,279

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

943

00:40:27,680 --> 00:40:25,319

off cancer and be healthy I then

944

00:40:30,049 --> 00:40:27,690

searched out the best vitamin and

945

00:40:32,480 --> 00:40:30,059

mineral company out there and discovered

946

00:40:34,609 --> 00:40:32,490

youngevity the youngevity products are

947

00:40:36,650 --> 00:40:34,619

designed to give you the real nutrition

948

00:40:38,180 --> 00:40:36,660

you need and once you've got that you

949

00:40:39,079 --> 00:40:38,190

don't have to eat as much to be

950

00:40:42,920 --> 00:40:39,089

satisfied

951
00:40:45,140 --> 00:40:42,930
I've lost 37 pounds in two months simply

952
00:40:46,789 --> 00:40:45,150
getting the vitamins and minerals I need

953
00:40:47,630 --> 00:40:46,799
and check it out for yourself it's

954
00:40:50,180 --> 00:40:47,640
incredible

955
00:40:52,430 --> 00:40:50,190
Gotha Infowars team.com today and order

956
00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:52,440
your first canister a beyond tangy

957
00:40:56,839 --> 00:40:54,720
tangerine complete multivitamin mineral

958
00:41:02,049 --> 00:40:56,849
complex dietary supplement that's

959
00:41:06,769 --> 00:41:04,339
this is leslie cain and i'm with the

960
00:41:11,089 --> 00:41:06,779
Coalition for freedom of information and

961
00:41:13,099 --> 00:41:11,099
you are listening to the podcast there's

962
00:41:16,010 --> 00:41:13,109
no truth to the rumor that Bryce Abel

963
00:41:16,940 --> 00:41:16,020

only comes on this show to say the para

964

00:41:18,890 --> 00:41:16,950

calves

965

00:41:20,960 --> 00:41:18,900

you know what I don't do it that good

966

00:41:23,150 --> 00:41:20,970

but I but I do like to do it and that's

967

00:41:25,519 --> 00:41:23,160

why I'm here you guys are great guys

968

00:41:28,670 --> 00:41:25,529

though don't get me wrong but saying the

969

00:41:30,319 --> 00:41:28,680

para cast is very fun basically the two

970

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:30,329

best people who do it other than Chris

971

00:41:34,099 --> 00:41:33,599

of course - best people are you and Nick

972

00:41:37,010 --> 00:41:34,109

Redfern

973

00:41:39,079 --> 00:41:37,020

I don't even pretend to be in that crowd

974

00:41:41,450 --> 00:41:39,089

but I'm thankful to be included in any

975

00:41:43,579 --> 00:41:41,460

crowd with those names okay the question

976

00:41:47,089 --> 00:41:43,589

being here that I posed in our previous

977

00:41:49,069 --> 00:41:47,099

segment we have President Kennedy being

978

00:41:50,900 --> 00:41:49,079

propped up medically and physically

979

00:41:52,940 --> 00:41:50,910

because of Addison's disease and all the

980

00:41:55,130 --> 00:41:52,950

other stuff that's going on would he

981

00:41:57,230 --> 00:41:55,140

have even been healthy enough to get a

982

00:41:59,390 --> 00:41:57,240

second term or even seek a second term I

983

00:42:00,769 --> 00:41:59,400

think the answer was it clear yes and

984

00:42:02,539 --> 00:42:00,779

for that we don't have to go to my

985

00:42:05,539 --> 00:42:02,549

alternative history timeline but to the

986

00:42:08,329 --> 00:42:05,549

real timeline John Kennedy was clearly

987

00:42:10,579 --> 00:42:08,339

able to conduct himself properly in the

988

00:42:12,799 --> 00:42:10,589

office and he had every intention of

989

00:42:14,720 --> 00:42:12,809

running for election he had had many

990

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:14,730

meetings about who he thought he was

991

00:42:17,690 --> 00:42:16,319

going to run against in this case he

992

00:42:21,050 --> 00:42:17,700

thought it would be very Goldwater

993

00:42:23,600 --> 00:42:21,060

he was laying out his reelection plans

994

00:42:25,010 --> 00:42:23,610

he totally intended to run there was a

995

00:42:27,980 --> 00:42:25,020

question whether he would have kept

996

00:42:30,350 --> 00:42:27,990

Lyndon Johnson on the ticket or not I

997

00:42:32,990 --> 00:42:30,360

think it's possible that had Kennedy

998

00:42:36,440 --> 00:42:33,000

been reelected and served out his term

999

00:42:39,680 --> 00:42:36,450

his second term he would have found

1000

00:42:41,930 --> 00:42:39,690

himself increasingly unable to distance

1001
00:42:44,600 --> 00:42:41,940
the public's knowledge of some of his

1002
00:42:46,730 --> 00:42:44,610
medical issues over time and that's

1003
00:42:50,960 --> 00:42:46,740
certainly a possibility but no he was

1004
00:42:54,290 --> 00:42:50,970
going for it he probably was in a great

1005
00:42:56,960 --> 00:42:54,300
position to be elected again although I

1006
00:42:59,240 --> 00:42:56,970
will say they were terribly worried in

1007
00:43:02,270 --> 00:42:59,250
the White House about his reelection

1008
00:43:04,640 --> 00:43:02,280
campaign about possibilities because

1009
00:43:06,530 --> 00:43:04,650
they realized that historically they

1010
00:43:09,590 --> 00:43:06,540
were about to lose the entire south and

1011
00:43:12,050 --> 00:43:09,600
they were concerned that that would tip

1012
00:43:14,570 --> 00:43:12,060
the balance of the electoral college to

1013
00:43:17,690 --> 00:43:14,580

the Republican nominee so he didn't

1014

00:43:19,610 --> 00:43:17,700

think he had a cakewalk he probably you

1015

00:43:21,650 --> 00:43:19,620

know could have won easily but but

1016

00:43:23,330 --> 00:43:21,660

probably not as easily as Lyndon Johnson

1017

00:43:26,560 --> 00:43:23,340

did and in our timeline because let's

1018

00:43:28,820 --> 00:43:26,570

face it again Lyndon Johnson was

1019

00:43:30,920 --> 00:43:28,830

receiving the benefit of the martyred

1020

00:43:34,100 --> 00:43:30,930

president whose position he had just

1021

00:43:36,560 --> 00:43:34,110

taken ok surrounded by enemies who do

1022

00:43:38,900 --> 00:43:36,570

you list as his enemies whom do you

1023

00:43:41,540 --> 00:43:38,910

blame for the attempted assassination

1024

00:43:44,080 --> 00:43:41,550

well I'll tell you something uh first of

1025

00:43:46,820 --> 00:43:44,090

all I would love for your listeners to

1026

00:43:48,380 --> 00:43:46,830

find out the whole story by reading the

1027

00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:48,390

book themselves but I will tell you this

1028

00:43:56,570 --> 00:43:53,040

my premise is that on November 23rd 1963

1029

00:43:58,430 --> 00:43:56,580

if JFK had survived an attempt on his

1030

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:58,440

life and let's face it he would have

1031

00:44:02,450 --> 00:44:00,480

woken up the day after and realized

1032

00:44:05,480 --> 00:44:02,460

someone had tried to execute him on a

1033

00:44:07,490 --> 00:44:05,490

public street in broad daylight that's a

1034

00:44:10,310 --> 00:44:07,500

pretty sobering thing for any individual

1035

00:44:11,930 --> 00:44:10,320

to reach as a conclusion and he and his

1036

00:44:14,840 --> 00:44:11,940

brother Bobby Kennedy would have

1037

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:14,850

probably huddled immediately to discuss

1038

00:44:20,180 --> 00:44:17,520

who might have been behind it and my

1039

00:44:22,400 --> 00:44:20,190

contention is Jack and Bobby Kennedy

1040

00:44:24,770 --> 00:44:22,410

would probably have become the nation's

1041

00:44:27,560 --> 00:44:24,780

first conspiracy theorists because they

1042

00:44:30,080 --> 00:44:27,570

more than anybody would have known how

1043

00:44:31,310 --> 00:44:30,090

many people wished John Kennedy ill how

1044

00:44:33,320 --> 00:44:31,320

many people

1045

00:44:36,020 --> 00:44:33,330

would like to have seen him dead or at

1046

00:44:38,450 --> 00:44:36,030

least out of office and so to answer

1047

00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:38,460

your question in surrounded by enemies

1048

00:44:44,930 --> 00:44:41,520

the Kennedys and their team get together

1049

00:44:47,810 --> 00:44:44,940

to try to decide who might be behind it

1050

00:44:50,180 --> 00:44:47,820

and I will I'll just run some of the

1051
00:44:51,680 --> 00:44:50,190
bases I mean clearly they would have

1052
00:44:53,660 --> 00:44:51,690
been a little worried about the CIA

1053
00:44:56,240 --> 00:44:53,670
because after the Bay of Pigs Kennedy

1054
00:44:58,100 --> 00:44:56,250
had said he wanted to smash the

1055
00:45:00,770 --> 00:44:58,110
organization and scatter it to the wind

1056
00:45:02,510 --> 00:45:00,780
it terrible relations with the CIA he

1057
00:45:05,240 --> 00:45:02,520
didn't have good relations with the FBI

1058
00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:05,250
and J Edgar Hoover he probably would

1059
00:45:09,440 --> 00:45:06,960
have been somewhat suspicious of the

1060
00:45:12,020 --> 00:45:09,450
Secret Service who clearly booted their

1061
00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,030
assignment in Dallas there were the

1062
00:45:17,960 --> 00:45:14,400
usual international suspects of the

1063
00:45:19,490 --> 00:45:17,970

Soviet Union but also Castro who the

1064

00:45:22,210 --> 00:45:19,500

Kennedy administration had been trying

1065

00:45:25,040 --> 00:45:22,220

to kill and there were also the pro and

1066

00:45:27,110 --> 00:45:25,050

anti-castro Cubans everybody had a

1067

00:45:30,680 --> 00:45:27,120

problem with JFK and the Cuban community

1068

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:30,690

it seemed like at that time and the US

1069

00:45:35,660 --> 00:45:32,880

military wasn't happy with JFK they

1070

00:45:37,550 --> 00:45:35,670

thought that JFK actually encouraged the

1071

00:45:40,100 --> 00:45:37,560

making of seven days in May the movie

1072

00:45:41,690 --> 00:45:40,110

about a coup in the United States by the

1073

00:45:43,880 --> 00:45:41,700

military because he was worried it could

1074

00:45:45,950 --> 00:45:43,890

happen to him so I think on November

1075

00:45:48,320 --> 00:45:45,960

23rd the Kennedy administration would

1076
00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:48,330
have had one hell of a meeting where

1077
00:45:52,580 --> 00:45:50,640
they tried to figure out who might have

1078
00:45:54,560 --> 00:45:52,590
been behind it so that's I guess that's

1079
00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:54,570
how I would answer that now with a

1080
00:45:58,940 --> 00:45:56,400
publicized attempt at assassination

1081
00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:58,950
wouldn't that also have helped a

1082
00:46:04,130 --> 00:46:00,720
situation going forward in terms of

1083
00:46:06,890 --> 00:46:04,140
legislation I have a slightly different

1084
00:46:09,770 --> 00:46:06,900
view of that I I think that what would

1085
00:46:11,210 --> 00:46:09,780
have happened is that investigations

1086
00:46:13,250 --> 00:46:11,220
would still have been launched I mean

1087
00:46:15,110 --> 00:46:13,260
this is a rock in the pool I mean think

1088
00:46:17,660 --> 00:46:15,120

about it let's let's just think about it

1089

00:46:20,360 --> 00:46:17,670

the American people wake up with John

1090

00:46:22,070 --> 00:46:20,370

Kennedy on November 23rd and they're

1091

00:46:23,810 --> 00:46:22,080

saying someone tried to execute the

1092

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:23,820

president in broad daylight on a public

1093

00:46:27,620 --> 00:46:25,680

street that has a way of focusing your

1094

00:46:29,600 --> 00:46:27,630

attention on things and you want answers

1095

00:46:31,490 --> 00:46:29,610

well how do you get answers you got to

1096

00:46:32,900 --> 00:46:31,500

have investigations so the same thing

1097

00:46:34,280 --> 00:46:32,910

that happened in our time line would

1098

00:46:36,320 --> 00:46:34,290

have happened when John Kennedy would

1099

00:46:38,300 --> 00:46:36,330

have been sitting in office and they

1100

00:46:39,740 --> 00:46:38,310

would have been discussing who should be

1101
00:46:41,540 --> 00:46:39,750
investigating this and a lot of people

1102
00:46:43,610 --> 00:46:41,550
would have wanted to investigated the

1103
00:46:45,110 --> 00:46:43,620
Dallas people would have said hey this

1104
00:46:47,300 --> 00:46:45,120
is a local hummus you

1105
00:46:49,070 --> 00:46:47,310
if other people were dead they'd say it

1106
00:46:51,260 --> 00:46:49,080
was an attempted murder of the president

1107
00:46:54,190 --> 00:46:51,270
but we treat it as an attempted homicide

1108
00:46:56,480 --> 00:46:54,200
so there's Dallas there's also the FBI

1109
00:46:58,910 --> 00:46:56,490
investigations and of course Hoover was

1110
00:47:00,110 --> 00:46:58,920
no friend of the Kennedys Congress would

1111
00:47:02,570 --> 00:47:00,120
have been all over this trying to

1112
00:47:04,010 --> 00:47:02,580
investigate it and it may very well be

1113
00:47:06,050 --> 00:47:04,020

that the White House would have thought

1114

00:47:08,060 --> 00:47:06,060

maybe we should investigate it so that

1115

00:47:09,920 --> 00:47:08,070

we can sort of put a stop to some of

1116

00:47:12,380 --> 00:47:09,930

these other investigations so the thing

1117

00:47:14,600 --> 00:47:12,390

about investigations is they're a little

1118

00:47:16,190 --> 00:47:14,610

dangerous because you turn over one Rock

1119

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:16,200

and you find something that you didn't

1120

00:47:21,380 --> 00:47:18,240

expect and sometimes in an investigation

1121

00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:21,390

you find things that have nothing to do

1122

00:47:25,820 --> 00:47:23,700

with the original investigation and you

1123

00:47:28,670 --> 00:47:25,830

have to follow those and they lead to

1124

00:47:30,980 --> 00:47:28,680

their own conflicts so your question is

1125

00:47:32,750 --> 00:47:30,990

a good one in that it you do kind of

1126

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:32,760

think well hey people would have just

1127

00:47:36,500 --> 00:47:35,040

felt bad for him but I think it would

1128

00:47:38,030 --> 00:47:36,510

have gone in a slightly different

1129

00:47:40,100 --> 00:47:38,040

direction I think there had been massive

1130

00:47:43,460 --> 00:47:40,110

goodwill but remember we'd be going into

1131

00:47:45,080 --> 00:47:43,470

Thanksgiving and Christmas of 63 and it

1132

00:47:46,730 --> 00:47:45,090

that would be not the time to be passing

1133

00:47:48,980 --> 00:47:46,740

legislation in any way there but there'd

1134

00:47:50,450 --> 00:47:48,990

be a big hullabaloo about finding out

1135

00:47:52,430 --> 00:47:50,460

who was behind it you'd still have Lee

1136

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:52,440

Harvey Oswald running around there but

1137

00:47:56,900 --> 00:47:55,200

you'd have also people asking who else

1138

00:47:59,060 --> 00:47:56,910

might have been involved because it was

1139

00:48:01,970 --> 00:47:59,070

a very live question in our own timeline

1140

00:48:02,900 --> 00:48:01,980

as to whether he acted alone or not it

1141

00:48:06,410 --> 00:48:02,910

certainly would have been in my

1142

00:48:08,360 --> 00:48:06,420

alternate timeline so therefore we kind

1143

00:48:09,970 --> 00:48:08,370

of forget about this we have the holiday

1144

00:48:12,290 --> 00:48:09,980

cheer the following year

1145

00:48:16,100 --> 00:48:12,300

Kennedy is obviously going to want to

1146

00:48:19,100 --> 00:48:16,110

move on his legislative agenda so how

1147

00:48:21,710 --> 00:48:19,110

does it fare as you say we have the

1148

00:48:24,800 --> 00:48:21,720

martyr factor we had LBJ being a wizard

1149

00:48:27,200 --> 00:48:24,810

and whipping legislators together with

1150

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:27,210

the Kennedys have relied on LBJ for that

1151

00:48:35,180 --> 00:48:30,720

well I let me back up a little bit i l

1152

00:48:36,650 --> 00:48:35,190

think that it's quite possible that yes

1153

00:48:39,440 --> 00:48:36,660

you would have had a legislative agenda

1154

00:48:42,020 --> 00:48:39,450

but remember 1964 was an election year

1155

00:48:44,930 --> 00:48:42,030

and election years do not tend to be the

1156

00:48:47,570 --> 00:48:44,940

years that sitting presidents get to

1157

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:47,580

inactive legislative agendas they're

1158

00:48:51,890 --> 00:48:49,920

looking for a victory so that they can

1159

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:51,900

come back with a mandate and and talk

1160

00:48:56,210 --> 00:48:54,240

about it so I think 64 might have been a

1161

00:48:57,180 --> 00:48:56,220

period of the the shadows on the

1162

00:49:00,540 --> 00:48:57,190

twilight zone

1163

00:49:02,819 --> 00:49:00,550

we're between the assassination attempt

1164

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:02,829

and in any attempt to getting back to

1165

00:49:08,280 --> 00:49:04,960

normalcy it would have been a discussion

1166

00:49:11,069 --> 00:49:08,290

of you know of the election and and

1167

00:49:14,400 --> 00:49:11,079

clearly in in surrounded by enemies for

1168

00:49:16,859 --> 00:49:14,410

example even the idea of the

1169

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:16,869

assassination attempt in Dallas becomes

1170

00:49:21,059 --> 00:49:19,359

a bit of an issue between Kennedy and

1171

00:49:22,410 --> 00:49:21,069

Goldwater and and you know there's a lot

1172

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:22,420

of things I've tried to put into the

1173

00:49:26,069 --> 00:49:24,160

book that if you think about him as you

1174

00:49:27,780 --> 00:49:26,079

read um you say you know that that might

1175

00:49:29,790 --> 00:49:27,790

really have happened that way and I

1176

00:49:31,440 --> 00:49:29,800

think that is what I'm going for if I

1177

00:49:34,440 --> 00:49:31,450

could just for one minute also just say

1178

00:49:37,470 --> 00:49:34,450

this is not something I woke up on you

1179

00:49:39,660 --> 00:49:37,480

know January 1st of 2013 and said man

1180

00:49:41,309 --> 00:49:39,670

there's 50th anniversary come up I

1181

00:49:43,589 --> 00:49:41,319

better better take advantage of this

1182

00:49:46,920 --> 00:49:43,599

I've been working on this thing for 10

1183

00:49:48,540 --> 00:49:46,930

years and and I've been putting all my

1184

00:49:50,819 --> 00:49:48,550

energy into trying to figure out how to

1185

00:49:52,890 --> 00:49:50,829

tell this story successfully so it's

1186

00:49:54,930 --> 00:49:52,900

been quite a quite a journey for myself

1187

00:49:57,540 --> 00:49:54,940

this could be very complicated trying to

1188

00:50:01,609 --> 00:49:57,550

put this together so basically upset

1189

00:50:04,109 --> 00:50:01,619

nobody for 1964 get reelected and use

1190

00:50:05,880 --> 00:50:04,119

1965 to push through or begin to push

1191

00:50:07,920 --> 00:50:05,890

through his legislation but at the end

1192

00:50:09,870 --> 00:50:07,930

of the day and we have a minute

1193

00:50:13,200 --> 00:50:09,880

before we break for our next segment at

1194

00:50:16,380 --> 00:50:13,210

the end of the day would we have seen a

1195

00:50:18,900 --> 00:50:16,390

Civil Rights Act Medicare all the great

1196

00:50:20,670 --> 00:50:18,910

achievements had Kennedy survived and

1197

00:50:23,010 --> 00:50:20,680

maybe you can start painting the picture

1198

00:50:25,290 --> 00:50:23,020

of what you expect right now and we'll

1199

00:50:27,300 --> 00:50:25,300

pick it up in another well and the other

1200

00:50:28,770 --> 00:50:27,310

thing I want to caution us against I

1201

00:50:31,050 --> 00:50:28,780

mean part of the fun of reading

1202

00:50:32,460 --> 00:50:31,060

surrounded by enemies is just seeing you

1203

00:50:35,490 --> 00:50:32,470

know how these things would have

1204

00:50:37,849 --> 00:50:35,500

potentially laid out but but I what I'd

1205

00:50:40,500 --> 00:50:37,859

rather put out as the answer to the

1206

00:50:42,510 --> 00:50:40,510

legislative agenda issue is this if

1207

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:42,520

people trying to execute a guy in broad

1208

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:44,800

daylight on a public street and then

1209

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:47,200

failed then what would happen the people

1210

00:50:51,210 --> 00:50:49,359

who were being shot at in this case John

1211

00:50:53,280 --> 00:50:51,220

Kennedy would say I got to do a better

1212

00:50:55,559 --> 00:50:53,290

job of protecting myself I need to

1213

00:50:56,940 --> 00:50:55,569

increase security so now I got security

1214

00:50:58,890 --> 00:50:56,950

around the President of the United

1215

00:51:01,500 --> 00:50:58,900

States that you didn't have before in

1216

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:01,510

Dallas which makes him physically safer

1217

00:51:04,650 --> 00:51:03,040

I mean obviously everybody in the

1218

00:51:07,079 --> 00:51:04,660

administration would have been paranoid

1219

00:51:09,059 --> 00:51:07,089

about protecting his personal safety if

1220

00:51:12,210 --> 00:51:09,069

there were conspirators and I believe

1221

00:51:14,370 --> 00:51:12,220

there were these people would have

1222

00:51:16,140 --> 00:51:14,380

they wouldn't have just given up okay we

1223

00:51:18,300 --> 00:51:16,150

we shot at the guy and we missed but

1224

00:51:19,740 --> 00:51:18,310

they defend to cover their tracks they'd

1225

00:51:21,540 --> 00:51:19,750

have had to say what are we gonna do

1226
00:51:22,829 --> 00:51:21,550
next I'll tell you what we're gonna do

1227
00:51:24,450 --> 00:51:22,839
next we're gonna have this announcement

1228
00:51:26,430 --> 00:51:24,460
all right and then we'll find out what

1229
00:51:28,620 --> 00:51:26,440
those conspirators might have done

1230
00:51:31,050 --> 00:51:28,630
Brice Sabol joins Jeanne and Christian

1231
00:51:38,109 --> 00:51:31,060
the Peres cast

1232
00:51:44,359 --> 00:51:41,180
are you tired of searching for great

1233
00:51:49,609 --> 00:51:44,369
talk-radio more important certs real

1234
00:51:51,289 --> 00:51:49,619
overall we are the GCM radio network hi

1235
00:51:53,359 --> 00:51:51,299
this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1236
00:51:55,699 --> 00:51:53,369
listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1237
00:51:57,859 --> 00:51:55,709
have great news GCM has created a Droid

1238
00:52:00,410 --> 00:51:57,869

and iPhone application and it's free

1239

00:52:02,479 --> 00:52:00,420

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1240

00:52:03,920 --> 00:52:02,489

click on the banner and download before

1241

00:52:06,170 --> 00:52:03,930

you know it you'll be listening to your

1242

00:52:07,729 --> 00:52:06,180

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1243

00:52:10,489 --> 00:52:07,739

around a man right on your Droid or

1244

00:52:12,769 --> 00:52:10,499

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1245

00:52:14,509 --> 00:52:12,779

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1246

00:52:16,189 --> 00:52:14,519

on the banner at juicy and live.com

1247

00:52:19,219 --> 00:52:16,199

thanks again for listening to GC and

1248

00:52:20,660 --> 00:52:19,229

live.com again that's GC and live.com hi

1249

00:52:22,160 --> 00:52:20,670

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1250

00:52:23,689 --> 00:52:22,170

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1251
00:52:25,579 --> 00:52:23,699
investment advisors won't talk about

1252
00:52:28,099 --> 00:52:25,589
gold IRAs they've been available since

1253
00:52:29,870 --> 00:52:28,109
1986 yet the financial industry won't

1254
00:52:30,529 --> 00:52:29,880
recognize the value of gold for your

1255
00:52:32,420 --> 00:52:30,539
retirement

1256
00:52:34,579 --> 00:52:32,430
gold has outperformed paper investments

1257
00:52:47,410 --> 00:52:34,589
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1258
00:53:12,890 --> 00:53:10,849
806-853-9949 the government to save you

1259
00:53:16,099 --> 00:53:12,900
take action now so that you're prepared

1260
00:53:17,569 --> 00:53:16,109
for the next disaster with my Patriot

1261
00:53:20,120 --> 00:53:17,579
supply.com

1262
00:53:23,059 --> 00:53:20,130
get the best prices on storable food

1263
00:53:25,819 --> 00:53:23,069

non-gmo seeds water filtration devices

1264

00:53:28,579 --> 00:53:25,829

home canning equipment survival and

1265

00:53:31,789 --> 00:53:28,589

self-reliance books and more at my

1266

00:53:34,279 --> 00:53:31,799

Patriot supply calm calls eight six six

1267

00:53:35,569 --> 00:53:34,289

two two nine zero nine two seven we are

1268

00:53:39,199 --> 00:53:35,579

hurting down here

1269

00:53:43,130 --> 00:53:39,209

we need help immediately before it's

1270

00:53:44,920 --> 00:53:43,140

time to survive it's time to prepare my

1271

00:53:56,280 --> 00:53:44,930

Patriot supply.com

1272

00:54:04,350 --> 00:54:00,010

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1273

00:54:12,910 --> 00:54:04,360

standard of paranormal radio and now

1274

00:54:15,010 --> 00:54:12,920

here's Jane Steinberg Gina and Chris and

1275

00:54:18,580 --> 00:54:15,020

the para cast joined by Bryce Abel what

1276

00:54:21,250 --> 00:54:18,590

if Kennedy had survived he's got enemies

1277

00:54:23,290 --> 00:54:21,260

who tried to kill him he's trying to get

1278

00:54:26,020 --> 00:54:23,300

reelected he's got this legislative

1279

00:54:27,130 --> 00:54:26,030

agenda he's not having a good time he's

1280

00:54:30,609 --> 00:54:27,140

also not very well

1281

00:54:33,340 --> 00:54:30,619

all this conspiring to what end Bryce

1282

00:54:35,710 --> 00:54:33,350

yeah I think that the the Kennedy

1283

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,720

administration would have batted down

1284

00:54:39,010 --> 00:54:37,520

the hatches a little bit from a security

1285

00:54:41,380 --> 00:54:39,020

point of view I mean I think security

1286

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:41,390

would have been a very prominent part of

1287

00:54:47,530 --> 00:54:44,000

every decision including how they fought

1288

00:54:50,170 --> 00:54:47,540

the 1964 election but going back to the

1289

00:54:52,540 --> 00:54:50,180

issue of the conspirators somebody put

1290

00:54:54,400 --> 00:54:52,550

in motion an assassination attempt on

1291

00:54:56,560 --> 00:54:54,410

the president in this alternative

1292

00:54:58,740 --> 00:54:56,570

timeline it fails does that mean they

1293

00:55:02,020 --> 00:54:58,750

give up no it means they continue to

1294

00:55:03,490 --> 00:55:02,030

cover up their tracks and try to make

1295

00:55:05,080 --> 00:55:03,500

sure that they themselves are not held

1296

00:55:06,609 --> 00:55:05,090

accountable but that doesn't mean they

1297

00:55:10,240 --> 00:55:06,619

give up on John Kennedy but I would

1298

00:55:12,099 --> 00:55:10,250

submit you might look to to think of it

1299

00:55:14,560 --> 00:55:12,109

this way you may not be able to

1300

00:55:16,300 --> 00:55:14,570

assassinate a man physically but there

1301
00:55:18,910 --> 00:55:16,310
are other ways to assassinate a person

1302
00:55:20,500 --> 00:55:18,920
we've got the the phrase character

1303
00:55:22,599 --> 00:55:20,510
assassination I think that's a pretty

1304
00:55:26,160 --> 00:55:22,609
valid way to look at this and the other

1305
00:55:28,270 --> 00:55:26,170
thing about that is that John Kennedy

1306
00:55:31,480 --> 00:55:28,280
more than most presidents

1307
00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:31,490
I think have been living a secret life

1308
00:55:38,320 --> 00:55:34,640
in both personal and professional ways

1309
00:55:41,770 --> 00:55:38,330
that would have given his enemies his

1310
00:55:45,099 --> 00:55:41,780
mortal enemies the opportunity to do him

1311
00:55:46,810 --> 00:55:45,109
harm with his own behavior his own risky

1312
00:55:49,300 --> 00:55:46,820
behavior could have been used against

1313
00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:49,310

him and that's kind of a world that I

1314

00:55:54,160 --> 00:55:52,400

explore in in depth and surrounded by

1315

00:55:55,540 --> 00:55:54,170

enemies which by the way people want to

1316

00:55:58,000 --> 00:55:55,550

know more about it they can go to

1317

00:56:00,220 --> 00:55:58,010

surrounded by enemies calm and check

1318

00:56:03,940 --> 00:56:00,230

that out we would have become his new

1319

00:56:05,609 --> 00:56:03,950

his new secret lover of course of the

1320

00:56:08,520 --> 00:56:05,619

Marilyn Monroe

1321

00:56:10,920 --> 00:56:08,530

relationship and and a fair

1322

00:56:13,650 --> 00:56:10,930

it's fairly well known about now and

1323

00:56:15,660 --> 00:56:13,660

there's some question whether there were

1324

00:56:17,550 --> 00:56:15,670

other Affairs going on where do you come

1325

00:56:19,380 --> 00:56:17,560

down on that particular part of his his

1326
00:56:22,470 --> 00:56:19,390
life would he have been able to continue

1327
00:56:26,070 --> 00:56:22,480
having these these secret liaisons with

1328
00:56:27,150 --> 00:56:26,080
movie stars and and you know office

1329
00:56:28,380 --> 00:56:27,160
workers that sort of thing

1330
00:56:29,850 --> 00:56:28,390
well it's a good question Chris and

1331
00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:29,860
whether he continued it or not the

1332
00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:33,040
answer is I don't think it's a much of a

1333
00:56:36,930 --> 00:56:34,960
debate anymore whether whether he had

1334
00:56:40,100 --> 00:56:36,940
been doing this I mean I think it's very

1335
00:56:43,290 --> 00:56:40,110
well established that he had many many

1336
00:56:45,390 --> 00:56:43,300
different lovers and that his marriage

1337
00:56:46,740 --> 00:56:45,400
was certainly whether Jackie wanted it

1338
00:56:49,830 --> 00:56:46,750

to be an open marriage or not he

1339

00:56:51,780 --> 00:56:49,840

certainly acted as if it was it isn't

1340

00:56:53,340 --> 00:56:51,790

just Marilyn Monroe I mean I think if

1341

00:56:55,620 --> 00:56:53,350

you started counting up the number of

1342

00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:55,630

women that Jack Kennedy slept with its

1343

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:59,440

many many many and and I wouldn't say

1344

00:57:02,550 --> 00:57:00,880

that all of them you know person's

1345

00:57:05,040 --> 00:57:02,560

private life I think we're all pretty

1346

00:57:07,050 --> 00:57:05,050

pretty willing to say that's that's his

1347

00:57:09,720 --> 00:57:07,060

life it's hypocrisy that bothers us

1348

00:57:12,480 --> 00:57:09,730

sometimes and also I think we don't

1349

00:57:14,240 --> 00:57:12,490

really care about who he might have been

1350

00:57:16,620 --> 00:57:14,250

sleeping with or wasn't sleeping with

1351
00:57:18,810 --> 00:57:16,630
prior to becoming president but when

1352
00:57:20,760 --> 00:57:18,820
you're president and you're having

1353
00:57:24,480 --> 00:57:20,770
prostitutes brought into the White House

1354
00:57:26,550 --> 00:57:24,490
or when you're sleeping with multiple of

1355
00:57:28,980 --> 00:57:26,560
the White House interns or when you're

1356
00:57:32,460 --> 00:57:28,990
having movie stars or mobster

1357
00:57:34,140 --> 00:57:32,470
girlfriends or Eastern European women

1358
00:57:37,080 --> 00:57:34,150
who might be spies brought into the

1359
00:57:39,960 --> 00:57:37,090
White House using people that work for

1360
00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:39,970
the White House to to facilitate and

1361
00:57:43,260 --> 00:57:41,920
enable this behavior and then you tell

1362
00:57:44,940 --> 00:57:43,270
the Secret Service that they're not

1363
00:57:46,860 --> 00:57:44,950

allowed to even check the purses of

1364

00:57:49,950 --> 00:57:46,870

these people who were being brought to

1365

00:57:52,580 --> 00:57:49,960

see the president I think that that it

1366

00:57:55,500 --> 00:57:52,590

becomes a matter of public concern

1367

00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:55,510

because these people certainly at the

1368

00:57:59,940 --> 00:57:58,000

very minimum expose the President to

1369

00:58:02,280 --> 00:57:59,950

blackmail but they could also kill him

1370

00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:02,290

who's to say there's not a poisoned

1371

00:58:08,400 --> 00:58:04,960

hypodermic in one of those purses I mean

1372

00:58:11,070 --> 00:58:08,410

a lot of issues really bother the Secret

1373

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:11,080

Service about about this behavior they

1374

00:58:14,850 --> 00:58:12,880

were concerned that they weren't able to

1375

00:58:16,350 --> 00:58:14,860

protect the president very well now

1376

00:58:19,260 --> 00:58:16,360

granted they didn't do a very good job

1377

00:58:20,700 --> 00:58:19,270

in Dallas but they certainly weren't

1378

00:58:22,320 --> 00:58:20,710

being allowed by the President himself

1379

00:58:24,180 --> 00:58:22,330

to do a very good job in term

1380

00:58:25,320 --> 00:58:24,190

of the people that were the strangers if

1381

00:58:27,780 --> 00:58:25,330

you will that were being brought into

1382

00:58:30,540 --> 00:58:27,790

the White House so listen he had a lot

1383

00:58:32,880 --> 00:58:30,550

to account for in terms of the number of

1384

00:58:35,040 --> 00:58:32,890

women and I don't say that the number of

1385

00:58:37,340 --> 00:58:35,050

women is problem per se although I think

1386

00:58:40,260 --> 00:58:37,350

the morality of the time would have been

1387

00:58:42,300 --> 00:58:40,270

absurdly shocked by the numbers of women

1388

00:58:44,820 --> 00:58:42,310

particularly since the nation love

1389

00:58:46,530 --> 00:58:44,830

Jackie Kennedy and would have felt if

1390

00:58:49,380 --> 00:58:46,540

they'd heard about this they would have

1391

00:58:51,480 --> 00:58:49,390

felt very strongly that he'd done her

1392

00:58:53,880 --> 00:58:51,490

wrong I get the impression what you're

1393

00:58:56,370 --> 00:58:53,890

telling me without doing any spoilers on

1394

00:58:58,740 --> 00:58:56,380

the book very much that there'd be a lot

1395

00:59:00,330 --> 00:58:58,750

of damage control or efforts of damage

1396

00:59:03,360 --> 00:59:00,340

control to keep things from happening

1397

00:59:05,610 --> 00:59:03,370

but that may have made a pretty make

1398

00:59:07,620 --> 00:59:05,620

second term wouldn't it yeah I think it

1399

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:07,630

would and and you know I appreciate your

1400

00:59:12,090 --> 00:59:10,480

there is a there's a bit of spoiler in

1401

00:59:14,340 --> 00:59:12,100

that I do want people to really enjoy

1402

00:59:16,440 --> 00:59:14,350

this book and I want them to see that

1403

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,450

the logic of certain things that might

1404

00:59:20,640 --> 00:59:18,400

have happened let me respond to what you

1405

00:59:22,650 --> 00:59:20,650

just said by telling a personal anecdote

1406

00:59:25,530 --> 00:59:22,660

when I said that I've been working on

1407

00:59:28,080 --> 00:59:25,540

this this book this project for over 10

1408

00:59:31,260 --> 00:59:28,090

years when I first got the idea it was

1409

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,270

about 2003 and and one of the things

1410

00:59:36,450 --> 00:59:34,480

that had sort of made me considered this

1411

00:59:41,160 --> 00:59:36,460

is when I first got into the television

1412

00:59:42,750 --> 00:59:41,170

business I had a mentor who and I'm not

1413

00:59:44,640 --> 00:59:42,760

gonna bring up his name right now but it

1414

00:59:46,590 --> 00:59:44,650

was his last television series that he

1415

00:59:48,630 --> 00:59:46,600

worked on and it was my first television

1416

00:59:50,760 --> 00:59:48,640

series and so he kind of told me how to

1417

00:59:53,360 --> 00:59:50,770

how to produce the TV series and he was

1418

00:59:56,940 --> 00:59:53,370

a great guy and a wonderful friend and

1419

00:59:59,100 --> 00:59:56,950

he actually had partied with the Rat

1420

01:00:01,350 --> 00:59:59,110

Pack he had partied with JFK he had

1421

01:00:04,320 --> 01:00:01,360

partied with all these guys he was at

1422

01:00:05,940 --> 01:00:04,330

parties told me one story once that kind

1423

01:00:08,760 --> 01:00:05,950

of blew me away he was at a party where

1424

01:00:11,280 --> 01:00:08,770

it was during the Democratic National

1425

01:00:12,660 --> 01:00:11,290

Convention of 1960 where JFK had just

1426

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:12,670

been nominated or is about to be

1427

01:00:17,880 --> 01:00:15,520

nominated Marilyn came to a party at

1428

01:00:20,400 --> 01:00:17,890

Peter Lawford's house JFK was there and

1429

01:00:22,320 --> 01:00:20,410

Marilyn and JFK disappeared into the

1430

01:00:25,470 --> 01:00:22,330

back they came back she was wearing his

1431

01:00:27,450 --> 01:00:25,480

shirt and this was hours later and

1432

01:00:30,080 --> 01:00:27,460

obviously they you know whatever they

1433

01:00:32,490 --> 01:00:30,090

were doing and and JFK was actually I

1434

01:00:34,200 --> 01:00:32,500

you know I well you know what I won't go

1435

01:00:35,970 --> 01:00:34,210

any further I don't want to compromise

1436

01:00:38,280 --> 01:00:35,980

the story too much but he

1437

01:00:40,620 --> 01:00:38,290

told me things about his the behavior

1438

01:00:44,490 --> 01:00:40,630

that he observed with JFK that I said

1439

01:00:46,530 --> 01:00:44,500

damn if this was public I can't see how

1440

01:00:48,780 --> 01:00:46,540

this would not be a huge problem for the

1441

01:00:50,760 --> 01:00:48,790

man so that's kind of where I started to

1442

01:00:52,440 --> 01:00:50,770

think about this thing and then I'd

1443

01:00:54,420 --> 01:00:52,450

worked out the story and I brought it to

1444

01:00:56,339 --> 01:00:54,430

my friend and said what do you think of

1445

01:00:59,339 --> 01:00:56,349

this and he said oh please don't I don't

1446

01:01:00,780 --> 01:00:59,349

do this and I said why and he said JFK

1447

01:01:02,280 --> 01:01:00,790

was a great guy you don't want to do

1448

01:01:05,400 --> 01:01:02,290

this you don't want to talk about this

1449

01:01:09,599 --> 01:01:05,410

stuff and my friend died last year sadly

1450

01:01:12,240 --> 01:01:09,609

and I felt like I waited long enough not

1451

01:01:14,640 --> 01:01:12,250

to do it out of deference to his his

1452

01:01:16,680 --> 01:01:14,650

feelings and and now I felt like with

1453

01:01:18,990 --> 01:01:16,690

the 50th anniversary coming up it would

1454

01:01:22,650 --> 01:01:19,000

be okay to talk about it but I I do

1455

01:01:27,150 --> 01:01:22,660

think that my friend made very real to

1456

01:01:30,000 --> 01:01:27,160

me the the kind of cognitive dissonance

1457

01:01:32,910 --> 01:01:30,010

that that existed in the public mind

1458

01:01:35,220 --> 01:01:32,920

between the JFK they thought who was

1459

01:01:36,839 --> 01:01:35,230

their president and the way he actually

1460

01:01:39,030 --> 01:01:36,849

lived his private life and I just

1461

01:01:41,370 --> 01:01:39,040

thought that that is as a dramatist

1462

01:01:43,589 --> 01:01:41,380

that's a pretty juicy story

1463

01:01:46,559 --> 01:01:43,599

all right so talking about the

1464

01:01:49,559 --> 01:01:46,569

legislative achievements though would we

1465

01:01:54,120 --> 01:01:49,569

have had a Civil Rights Act of 1965

1466

01:01:56,190 --> 01:01:54,130

would we have had Medicare I think

1467

01:01:59,509 --> 01:01:56,200

certain things I listen I think that

1468

01:02:02,190 --> 01:01:59,519

when you talk alternative timelines

1469

01:02:05,509 --> 01:02:02,200

there are certain larger events that

1470

01:02:09,150 --> 01:02:05,519

seem to be that the you know that can be

1471

01:02:10,769 --> 01:02:09,160

missed by a few details and years and so

1472

01:02:14,249 --> 01:02:10,779

forth let's take civil rights I know

1473

01:02:16,859 --> 01:02:14,259

that's an important one the the arc of

1474

01:02:19,829 --> 01:02:16,869

history is in favor of civil rights

1475

01:02:21,539 --> 01:02:19,839

legislation occurring in the 1960s

1476

01:02:24,479 --> 01:02:21,549

well Bobby you're a happily involved

1477

01:02:27,779 --> 01:02:24,489

yeah he was just really a prime mover

1478

01:02:29,999 --> 01:02:27,789

and really in a major player in getting

1479

01:02:33,150 --> 01:02:30,009

that legislation passed of course

1480

01:02:37,499 --> 01:02:33,160

and so I I guess my answer is whether it

1481

01:02:42,239 --> 01:02:37,509

was JFK surviving in my timeline or LBJ

1482

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:42,249

taking the reigns in our timeline civil

1483

01:02:48,809 --> 01:02:43,920

rights legislation would have passed

1484

01:02:51,930 --> 01:02:48,819

maybe not in 64 because of the the

1485

01:02:53,759 --> 01:02:51,940

martyr effect but certainly during the

1486

01:02:56,849 --> 01:02:53,769

60s the essence of civil rights

1487

01:03:00,089 --> 01:02:56,859

legislation would have been passed the

1488

01:03:03,420 --> 01:03:00,099

essence of Medicare would have been

1489

01:03:05,880 --> 01:03:03,430

passed there's are just certain issues

1490

01:03:09,660 --> 01:03:05,890

that probably are moving forward I think

1491

01:03:12,059 --> 01:03:09,670

the bigger question about where Kennedy

1492

01:03:14,700 --> 01:03:12,069

is a pivot point in history might very

1493

01:03:17,370 --> 01:03:14,710

well be Vietnam that seems to be very

1494

01:03:20,039 --> 01:03:17,380

clear that he had certain agendas about

1495

01:03:22,109 --> 01:03:20,049

Vietnam that he would have addressed in

1496

01:03:24,569 --> 01:03:22,119

a second term that he was not addressing

1497

01:03:27,180 --> 01:03:24,579

in a first term that were different from

1498

01:03:29,519 --> 01:03:27,190

how Lyndon Johnson viewed the war we'll

1499

01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:29,529

get into the implications of the Vietnam

1500

01:03:33,269 --> 01:03:32,079

War in our next segment brides a bow is

1501

01:03:35,579 --> 01:03:33,279

going to tell us what would have

1502

01:03:38,039 --> 01:03:35,589

happened if Kennedy had survived the

1503

01:03:40,890 --> 01:03:38,049

assassination attempt with Gene and Kris

1504

01:03:48,330 --> 01:03:40,900

you're in loop Erika's

1505

01:03:54,060 --> 01:03:50,910

so here's what happened I was placing an

1506

01:03:56,700 --> 01:03:54,070

order online the site went down it just

1507

01:03:58,530 --> 01:03:56,710

stopped responding it took hours before

1508

01:04:00,300 --> 01:03:58,540

it returned but I'd already placed the

1509

01:04:02,880 --> 01:04:00,310

order with another company if your site

1510

01:04:04,440 --> 01:04:02,890

goes down you could lose business and if

1511

01:04:06,780 --> 01:04:04,450

you have a business or personal site

1512

01:04:10,560 --> 01:04:06,790

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1513

01:04:12,990 --> 01:04:10,570

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1514

01:04:15,810 --> 01:04:13,000

hosted on one of the most reliable

1515

01:04:19,440 --> 01:04:15,820

networks in the world check it out

1516

01:04:20,940 --> 01:04:19,450

I web comm that's a web.com first game

1517

01:04:22,980 --> 01:04:20,950

attack of the rock codes and it was a

1518

01:04:24,930 --> 01:04:22,990

critically acclaimed success and now

1519

01:04:27,060 --> 01:04:24,940

there's the coming of the protectors a

1520

01:04:29,340 --> 01:04:27,070

former military intelligence man is

1521

01:04:31,140 --> 01:04:29,350

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1522

01:04:33,570 --> 01:04:31,150

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1523

01:04:35,310 --> 01:04:33,580

because evil forces on our distant

1524

01:04:37,950 --> 01:04:35,320

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1525

01:04:40,680 --> 01:04:37,960

this is gripping science fiction of the

1526

01:04:42,660 --> 01:04:40,690

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1527

01:04:45,300 --> 01:04:42,670

the coming of the protectors find out

1528

01:04:49,230 --> 01:04:45,310

more and Rockets calm that's rock OIG's

1529

01:04:51,330 --> 01:04:49,240

are Ock oids dot-com making the right

1530

01:04:53,070 --> 01:04:51,340

decisions is a challenge to investors

1531

01:04:54,810 --> 01:04:53,080

are we going to see economic growth

1532

01:04:56,970 --> 01:04:54,820

slide into a recession or at worst

1533

01:04:59,100 --> 01:04:56,980

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

1534

01:05:01,350 --> 01:04:59,110

resources we all know when a company

1535

01:05:03,030 --> 01:05:01,360

acts irresponsibly divesting ourselves

1536

01:05:04,920 --> 01:05:03,040

and a move towards safety is prudent

1537

01:05:07,020 --> 01:05:04,930

when the market becomes volatile US

1538

01:05:08,610 --> 01:05:07,030

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

1539

01:05:10,740 --> 01:05:08,620

you do when the US government over

1540

01:05:12,780 --> 01:05:10,750

extends itself and spends beyond its

1541

01:05:14,910 --> 01:05:12,790

means many investors are turning toward

1542

01:05:17,070 --> 01:05:14,920

gold is a common-sense alternative to

1543

01:05:18,900 --> 01:05:17,080

traditional paper investments Midas

1544

01:05:20,610 --> 01:05:18,910

resources has put together a powerful

1545

01:05:22,890 --> 01:05:20,620

book titled ten reasons to own gold

1546

01:05:24,330 --> 01:05:22,900

discussing costs benefits risks

1547

01:05:26,910 --> 01:05:24,340

featuring full-color illustrations

1548

01:05:49,810 --> 01:05:26,920

weights and measures the book is free

1549

01:05:55,220 --> 01:05:52,850

for over five years you've been hearing

1550

01:05:57,680 --> 01:05:55,230

about the Berkeley guy so you may know a

1551

01:06:00,050 --> 01:05:57,690

few things about him for example you are

1552

01:06:02,000 --> 01:06:00,060

well aware of the superior quality and

1553

01:06:04,340 --> 01:06:02,010

effectiveness of berkey water filters

1554

01:06:06,350 --> 01:06:04,350

and accessories but did you know the

1555

01:06:08,270 --> 01:06:06,360

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

1556

01:06:10,640 --> 01:06:08,280

done to prove just how effective they

1557

01:06:13,550 --> 01:06:10,650

are it's true and he can email you the

1558

01:06:15,620 --> 01:06:13,560

test results just visit Gober Keep Calm

1559

01:06:17,660 --> 01:06:15,630

you may also know that the Berkey guy

1560

01:06:19,610 --> 01:06:17,670

has helped tens of thousands of people

1561

01:06:22,250 --> 01:06:19,620

get better prepared now here's something

1562

01:06:24,920 --> 01:06:22,260

you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

1563

01:06:26,900 --> 01:06:24,930

amazing specials and deals all the time

1564

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:26,910

on a wide variety of survival and

1565

01:06:32,210 --> 01:06:29,280

preparedness products most ready to ship

1566

01:06:34,430 --> 01:06:32,220

same-day visit the Berkey guy at Gober

1567

01:06:37,010 --> 01:06:34,440

Keep Calm and be sure to click the red

1568

01:06:39,860 --> 01:06:37,020

products on sale now button you can

1569

01:06:42,350 --> 01:06:39,870

always call toll-free 877 eight eight

1570

01:06:44,570 --> 01:06:42,360

six three six five three again that's

1571

01:06:48,590 --> 01:06:44,580

eight seven seven eight eight six three

1572

01:06:51,380 --> 01:06:48,600

six five three go Berkey comm home of a

1573

01:06:53,480 --> 01:06:51,390

perky guy it's that time of year again

1574

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:53,490

and you know what that means cold and

1575

01:06:57,260 --> 01:06:55,200

flu season don't worry

1576

01:06:58,850 --> 01:06:57,270

herbal healer calm has you and your

1577

01:07:01,010 --> 01:06:58,860

loved ones covered with our safe and

1578

01:07:03,680 --> 01:07:01,020

natural products cold and flu fighters

1579

01:07:05,780 --> 01:07:03,690

like beta glucans olive leaf antiviral

1580

01:07:08,600 --> 01:07:05,790

capsules grapefruit seed extract

1581

01:07:11,090 --> 01:07:08,610

HHA for herb capsules elderberry power

1582

01:07:13,760 --> 01:07:11,100

and respirate and don't forget about or

1583

01:07:18,230 --> 01:07:13,770

reg acelin for the lungs normally 3495

1584

01:07:21,080 --> 01:07:18,240

on sale now for only \$25 vitamin d3 120

1585

01:07:22,730 --> 01:07:21,090

count soft gels only \$9 whole body and

1586

01:07:24,680 --> 01:07:22,740

homeopathic detox is for the lungs

1587

01:07:28,400 --> 01:07:24,690

kidneys liver lymph and brain normally

1588

01:07:30,440 --> 01:07:28,410

2695 now just \$20 herbal healer calm

1589

01:07:31,910 --> 01:07:30,450

also offers correspondence courses to

1590

01:07:34,550 --> 01:07:31,920

teach you how to handle your health

1591

01:07:37,040 --> 01:07:34,560

naturally and as always new customers

1592

01:07:39,560 --> 01:07:37,050

get a free 128 page catalog with your

1593

01:07:41,360 --> 01:07:39,570

order visit herbal healer calm and click

1594

01:07:42,920 --> 01:07:41,370

the winter specials button to save on

1595

01:07:45,500 --> 01:07:42,930

our natural cold and flu fighting

1596

01:07:47,390 --> 01:07:45,510

products herbal healer calm healing the

1597

01:07:50,370 --> 01:07:47,400

world with nature one person at a time

1598

01:07:53,350 --> 01:07:50,380

since 1988

1599

01:07:55,360 --> 01:07:53,360

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1600

01:07:59,320 --> 01:07:55,370

comment or question about the para cast

1601
01:08:02,680 --> 01:07:59,330
sent it to news at the para cast com

1602
01:08:04,750 --> 01:08:02,690
that's news at the para cast calm and

1603
01:08:08,100 --> 01:08:04,760
don't forget to visit our famous para

1604
01:08:12,250 --> 01:08:08,110
cast community forums at forum dot the

1605
01:08:14,980 --> 01:08:12,260
podcast.com with Jean and Chris in the

1606
01:08:17,050 --> 01:08:14,990
para casts we have Bryce Sabo telling us

1607
01:08:19,900 --> 01:08:17,060
about an alternate timeline a

1608
01:08:23,140 --> 01:08:19,910
fascinating journey into what might have

1609
01:08:26,740 --> 01:08:23,150
been so the story we heard I guess the

1610
01:08:28,990 --> 01:08:26,750
official story is that Kennedy might

1611
01:08:31,720 --> 01:08:29,000
have pulled us out of Vietnam at least

1612
01:08:34,750 --> 01:08:31,730
insofar as what he was possibly planning

1613
01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:34,760

to do before he died but what really

1614

01:08:39,550 --> 01:08:37,040

happened what will have happened had he

1615

01:08:42,190 --> 01:08:39,560

survived it's very clear that Kennedy

1616

01:08:44,710 --> 01:08:42,200

did not believe that you could win a

1617

01:08:47,860 --> 01:08:44,720

land war in Asia but he felt that he had

1618

01:08:50,260 --> 01:08:47,870

already was alienating his military

1619

01:08:52,930 --> 01:08:50,270

advisors and so forth he'd he was kind

1620

01:08:55,570 --> 01:08:52,940

of a peacenik at that by 1963 he was

1621

01:08:57,690 --> 01:08:55,580

making peace with the Soviets as best he

1622

01:09:00,490 --> 01:08:57,700

could he had the nuclear test ban treaty

1623

01:09:02,740 --> 01:09:00,500

so he was not wild about pursuing

1624

01:09:04,300 --> 01:09:02,750

Vietnam but he told several people that

1625

01:09:07,059 --> 01:09:04,310

it would have to wait until his second

1626

01:09:09,309 --> 01:09:07,069

term and it seems clear that the John

1627

01:09:11,320 --> 01:09:09,319

Kennedy would have found a way out of

1628

01:09:13,960 --> 01:09:11,330

going into Vietnam had he been reelected

1629

01:09:16,180 --> 01:09:13,970

whereas Lyndon Johnson felt differently

1630

01:09:18,370 --> 01:09:16,190

on the subject and was more prone to

1631

01:09:20,770 --> 01:09:18,380

listen to the military advisers about

1632

01:09:22,840 --> 01:09:20,780

the need to do it so why was Johnson's

1633

01:09:24,640 --> 01:09:22,850

first act upon becoming president I

1634

01:09:27,070 --> 01:09:24,650

think he signed off on some huge

1635

01:09:29,230 --> 01:09:27,080

helicopter contract with the helicopter

1636

01:09:31,690 --> 01:09:29,240

he signed off on yes he did

1637

01:09:34,450 --> 01:09:31,700

he also remember the Gulf of Tonkin

1638

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:34,460

happened during his his term during the

1639

01:09:38,890 --> 01:09:37,040

the election campaign and he was happy

1640

01:09:42,340 --> 01:09:38,900

to get the Gulf of Tonkin endorsement

1641

01:09:44,260 --> 01:09:42,350

from the from the US Congress my time

1642

01:09:47,110 --> 01:09:44,270

frame though is slightly different I

1643

01:09:49,840 --> 01:09:47,120

feel like it's this is where we fall in

1644

01:09:51,970 --> 01:09:49,850

to remember earlier I had said when you

1645

01:09:55,180 --> 01:09:51,980

get to alternative histories that they

1646

01:09:57,700 --> 01:09:55,190

fall with JFK into two forms one is the

1647

01:09:59,920 --> 01:09:57,710

time-travel sci-fi version that Stephen

1648

01:10:01,840 --> 01:09:59,930

King is just done but the other is kind

1649

01:10:03,820 --> 01:10:01,850

of the rose-colored glasses where if

1650

01:10:06,580 --> 01:10:03,830

it's just as if there was a

1651

01:10:08,980 --> 01:10:06,590

an essential continuum of time where JFK

1652

01:10:10,810 --> 01:10:08,990

runs for office gets reelected and

1653

01:10:12,430 --> 01:10:10,820

continues to pursue as you guys have

1654

01:10:14,470 --> 01:10:12,440

been talking about the legislative

1655

01:10:17,080 --> 01:10:14,480

agenda but that's not how I see it

1656

01:10:19,540 --> 01:10:17,090

I I don't think one bounces back from

1657

01:10:21,880 --> 01:10:19,550

the investigations into a potential

1658

01:10:23,560 --> 01:10:21,890

execution of your leader on a on a

1659

01:10:25,630 --> 01:10:23,570

public street in broad daylight as I've

1660

01:10:28,510 --> 01:10:25,640

said and so I don't think the

1661

01:10:31,810 --> 01:10:28,520

rose-colored glasses fit I think that in

1662

01:10:35,410 --> 01:10:31,820

a second term the reverberations the

1663

01:10:37,570 --> 01:10:35,420

ripples in the pool from Dallas Texas

1664

01:10:39,280 --> 01:10:37,580

even a failed assassination attempt

1665

01:10:40,230 --> 01:10:39,290

would have kept the Kennedy

1666

01:10:43,420 --> 01:10:40,240

administration

1667

01:10:44,500 --> 01:10:43,430

somewhat occupied and off balance ask

1668

01:10:47,020 --> 01:10:44,510

yourself this

1669

01:10:50,290 --> 01:10:47,030

how how concerned was Richard Nixon

1670

01:10:52,540 --> 01:10:50,300

about his legislative agenda when he was

1671

01:10:54,880 --> 01:10:52,550

fighting his rearguard action against

1672

01:10:57,250 --> 01:10:54,890

Watergate you know you've got to survive

1673

01:10:59,080 --> 01:10:57,260

first so I do think that there would

1674

01:11:01,930 --> 01:10:59,090

have been a political conflict brewing

1675

01:11:04,660 --> 01:11:01,940

in 1965 that would have dragged the

1676

01:11:06,100 --> 01:11:04,670

president into it and quite likely he

1677

01:11:10,360 --> 01:11:06,110

would have had to devote a lot of his

1678

01:11:12,760 --> 01:11:10,370

time and his associates time with trying

1679

01:11:15,700 --> 01:11:12,770

to preserve political viability and

1680

01:11:18,970 --> 01:11:15,710

survivability and so it's not as simple

1681

01:11:21,820 --> 01:11:18,980

as just continuing the timeline as if

1682

01:11:24,940 --> 01:11:21,830

Dallas didn't happen to me Dallas still

1683

01:11:26,830 --> 01:11:24,950

becomes a watershed moment and has to be

1684

01:11:29,950 --> 01:11:26,840

dealt with and and would have been dealt

1685

01:11:32,320 --> 01:11:29,960

with in the a Kennedy's second term so

1686

01:11:33,730 --> 01:11:32,330

if we look at it that way at the end of

1687

01:11:37,600 --> 01:11:33,740

the second term we're looking at

1688

01:11:39,790 --> 01:11:37,610

Kennedy's administration's success is it

1689

01:11:41,650 --> 01:11:39,800

all mediocre as a result as a result of

1690

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:41,660

being tied down with these other issues

1691

01:11:47,950 --> 01:11:45,920

what about his secret life do you depict

1692

01:11:50,050 --> 01:11:47,960

that it being revealed at some point

1693

01:11:52,540 --> 01:11:50,060

we're getting into definite spoiler

1694

01:11:54,490 --> 01:11:52,550

territory here okay I get to fun that's

1695

01:11:56,800 --> 01:11:54,500

okay I mean I bet I can know unless I'm

1696

01:11:59,620 --> 01:11:56,810

just kidding but I'll answer anything we

1697

01:12:01,960 --> 01:11:59,630

want to talk about but but I I think

1698

01:12:04,240 --> 01:12:01,970

that your question raises several

1699

01:12:07,480 --> 01:12:04,250

assumptions of one is that he finishes

1700

01:12:09,730 --> 01:12:07,490

his term I mean that's not necessarily

1701

01:12:12,520 --> 01:12:09,740

clear there were issues that could have

1702

01:12:16,929 --> 01:12:12,530

prevented that also the revelation of

1703

01:12:19,569 --> 01:12:16,939

his secret life if you think about Rev

1704

01:12:22,449 --> 01:12:19,579

there's a continuum of Revelations on

1705

01:12:25,839 --> 01:12:22,459

one side it's full disclosure in another

1706

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:25,849

is limited modified hangout right so I

1707

01:12:32,919 --> 01:12:29,360

think I would just say this I think it

1708

01:12:35,290 --> 01:12:32,929

is clear and I've seen this from top

1709

01:12:37,239 --> 01:12:35,300

historians including people that have

1710

01:12:41,799 --> 01:12:37,249

been Kennedy biographers like Robert

1711

01:12:44,649 --> 01:12:41,809

Dalek etc most historians today seem to

1712

01:12:47,169 --> 01:12:44,659

agree the John Kennedy was living one

1713

01:12:50,649 --> 01:12:47,179

sensational headline away from disaster

1714

01:12:53,109 --> 01:12:50,659

in surrounded by enemies I will simply

1715

01:12:55,149 --> 01:12:53,119

submit this I'm willing to investigate

1716

01:12:56,739 --> 01:12:55,159

what that looked like I'm not going to

1717

01:12:59,529 --> 01:12:56,749

ask you then whether he survives the

1718

01:13:02,439 --> 01:12:59,539

term or not I'll ask you this yeah

1719

01:13:05,020 --> 01:13:02,449

does LBJ become vice president in the

1720

01:13:07,719 --> 01:13:05,030

second term well let's let's talk about

1721

01:13:09,370 --> 01:13:07,729

LBJ for a minute what remember we were

1722

01:13:12,029 --> 01:13:09,380

talking earlier about like when the

1723

01:13:14,679 --> 01:13:12,039

Kennedy clan assembled on November 23rd

1724

01:13:15,129 --> 01:13:14,689

1963 and they were saying who's behind

1725

01:13:17,229 --> 01:13:15,139

this

1726

01:13:18,909 --> 01:13:17,239

I think somebody in the room might have

1727

01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:18,919

said this Len didn't have something to

1728

01:13:22,719 --> 01:13:21,199

do with this the Kennedys hated Lyndon

1729

01:13:25,689 --> 01:13:22,729

and they just thought they called them

1730

01:13:28,449 --> 01:13:25,699

you know cornpone at his best they just

1731

01:13:31,239 --> 01:13:28,459

thought he was embarrassing but they

1732

01:13:34,419 --> 01:13:31,249

also suspected darker things and

1733

01:13:38,189 --> 01:13:34,429

remember Lyndon Johnson on November 22nd

1734

01:13:40,659 --> 01:13:38,199

1963 really was at his own personal a

1735

01:13:44,319 --> 01:13:40,669

fracture point he was either probably

1736

01:13:49,029 --> 01:13:44,329

gonna go to jail over the scandals with

1737

01:13:50,469 --> 01:13:49,039

Bobby Baker and Billy Sol Estes or he

1738

01:13:52,029 --> 01:13:50,479

was going to become president because if

1739

01:13:53,649 --> 01:13:52,039

he didn't become president those

1740

01:13:56,500 --> 01:13:53,659

investigations that were already

1741

01:13:59,229 --> 01:13:56,510

underway into LBJ's affairs probably

1742

01:14:02,350 --> 01:13:59,239

would have bounced it in from office LBJ

1743

01:14:04,600 --> 01:14:02,360

is a central character in surrounded by

1744

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:04,610

enemies what if Kennedy survived Dallas

1745

01:14:11,140 --> 01:14:07,280

that much I'll tell you and the central

1746

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:11,150

issues surrounding LBJ are number one

1747

01:14:16,600 --> 01:14:13,760

from the Kennedy point of view can we

1748

01:14:18,759 --> 01:14:16,610

trust them in number two whether we can

1749

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:18,769

trust them or not can we politically

1750

01:14:24,580 --> 01:14:22,159

keep them on the ballot and number three

1751

01:14:26,259 --> 01:14:24,590

if we think that he shouldn't be on the

1752

01:14:28,479 --> 01:14:26,269

ballot how do we get them off the ballot

1753

01:14:30,189 --> 01:14:28,489

in a way that doesn't do as much damage

1754

01:14:32,529 --> 01:14:30,199

to us and

1755

01:14:34,779 --> 01:14:32,539

I would also say that it was one thing

1756

01:14:38,020 --> 01:14:34,789

for John Kennedy to think about getting

1757

01:14:40,270 --> 01:14:38,030

rid of LBJ in our time language he was

1758

01:14:41,890 --> 01:14:40,280

certainly thinking about doing in my

1759

01:14:44,560 --> 01:14:41,900

timeline they've surrounded by enemies

1760

01:14:46,629 --> 01:14:44,570

you remember now it's the Kennedy

1761

01:14:49,810 --> 01:14:46,639

administration having just survived

1762

01:14:52,299 --> 01:14:49,820

Dallas and asking and getting prepared

1763

01:14:54,879 --> 01:14:52,309

to go to the the country and saying look

1764

01:14:56,379 --> 01:14:54,889

that was an aberration you got to stick

1765

01:14:58,000 --> 01:14:56,389

with the new frontier we're gonna take

1766

01:15:00,069 --> 01:14:58,010

this thing forward and do you really

1767

01:15:02,379 --> 01:15:00,079

want you know a political consideration

1768

01:15:04,000 --> 01:15:02,389

for the Kennedys then that they wouldn't

1769

01:15:06,759 --> 01:15:04,010

have had if Dallas had not happened

1770

01:15:08,259 --> 01:15:06,769

would be do we just look like the gang

1771

01:15:10,600 --> 01:15:08,269

that couldn't shoot straight we're

1772

01:15:13,029 --> 01:15:10,610

getting shot at literally in Dallas

1773

01:15:15,790 --> 01:15:13,039

we're bumping vice-presidents off

1774

01:15:19,359 --> 01:15:15,800

tickets we're taking the country toward

1775

01:15:21,549 --> 01:15:19,369

nuclear war up to the edge of nuclear

1776

01:15:24,759 --> 01:15:21,559

war in the Cuban Missile Crisis they had

1777

01:15:27,759 --> 01:15:24,769

a whole fascinating political way of

1778

01:15:30,219 --> 01:15:27,769

looking at Lyndon Johnson that we don't

1779

01:15:33,729 --> 01:15:30,229

see in our current timeline and that

1780

01:15:36,160 --> 01:15:33,739

Kennedy didn't see on November 21st 1963

1781

01:15:38,169 --> 01:15:36,170

so that's what I think is the most fun

1782

01:15:41,259 --> 01:15:38,179

about surrounded by enemies is that I

1783

01:15:43,419 --> 01:15:41,269

really let the reader go with the

1784

01:15:47,319 --> 01:15:43,429

Kennedys as they work their way through

1785

01:15:49,689 --> 01:15:47,329

the ripples from Dallas and that's what

1786

01:15:52,330 --> 01:15:49,699

was so much fun for me to write and and

1787

01:15:53,890 --> 01:15:52,340

I think it's also kind of a brain post I

1788

01:15:56,319 --> 01:15:53,900

don't expect by the way I don't expect

1789

01:15:58,509 --> 01:15:56,329

you guys to agree with every decision

1790

01:16:00,520 --> 01:15:58,519

that I make in the in the book and I

1791

01:16:02,919 --> 01:16:00,530

certainly don't expect your readers to

1792

01:16:04,600 --> 01:16:02,929

agree with every decision I would just

1793

01:16:07,239 --> 01:16:04,610

think that most people that read it will

1794

01:16:09,279 --> 01:16:07,249

say I can see that point of view and and

1795

01:16:11,649 --> 01:16:09,289

and enjoy it from that point of view

1796

01:16:14,080 --> 01:16:11,659

Bryce Apple is author of surrounded by

1797

01:16:16,839 --> 01:16:14,090

enemies a lot more what if Kennedy

1798

01:16:19,180 --> 01:16:16,849

survived Dallas how would history have

1799

01:16:21,459 --> 01:16:19,190

changed just to let you know that next

1800

01:16:25,569 --> 01:16:21,469

week we'll be featuring : Andrews

1801
01:16:29,560 --> 01:16:25,579
co-author with Cynthia Andrews of on the

1802
01:16:31,509 --> 01:16:29,570
edge of reality lots more great stuff

1803
01:16:38,010 --> 01:16:31,519
coming up with gene and Chris you're in

1804
01:16:44,800 --> 01:16:41,620
the GZ and Radio Network providing the

1805
01:16:49,570 --> 01:16:44,810
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1806
01:16:51,970 --> 01:16:49,580
and great talk radio starts here graphic

1807
01:16:54,240 --> 01:16:51,980
converter is the image manipulation tool

1808
01:16:56,860 --> 01:16:54,250
for the rest of us it does not use any

1809
01:16:59,320 --> 01:16:56,870
database you get full control of all

1810
01:17:01,660 --> 01:16:59,330
your files want to view the images of a

1811
01:17:04,660 --> 01:17:01,670
folder drag it into graphic converter

1812
01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:04,670
and a powerful browser opens up to show

1813
01:17:09,040 --> 01:17:06,560

your image files you could use it for

1814

01:17:11,230 --> 01:17:09,050

slideshows you could use it to import

1815

01:17:13,630 --> 01:17:11,240

images from digital cameras or from

1816

01:17:15,610 --> 01:17:13,640

scanners need to do some image editing

1817

01:17:18,820 --> 01:17:15,620

you can do that too in graphic converter

1818

01:17:19,480 --> 01:17:18,830

also print catalogs convert from so many

1819

01:17:21,700 --> 01:17:19,490

formats

1820

01:17:24,160 --> 01:17:21,710

I can't even list them download now to

1821

01:17:27,250 --> 01:17:24,170

see if graphic converter is good for you

1822

01:17:29,500 --> 01:17:27,260

like one and a half million other users

1823

01:17:31,870 --> 01:17:29,510

guess what you could save money when you

1824

01:17:34,720 --> 01:17:31,880

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1825

01:17:37,150 --> 01:17:34,730

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1826

01:17:40,440 --> 01:17:37,160

owl to get a special price for graphic

1827

01:17:46,890 --> 01:17:40,450

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

1828

01:17:52,090 --> 01:17:46,900

MK e soft calm Weinke soft calm l e MK e

1829

01:17:54,040 --> 01:17:52,100

soft calm let's take care of your family

1830

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:54,050

and get it prepared and help us take

1831

01:17:57,970 --> 01:17:55,760

care of our brothers and sisters and

1832

01:18:00,430 --> 01:17:57,980

arms from now through Veterans Day on

1833

01:18:03,100 --> 01:18:00,440

November 11th freeze-dry guy.com is

1834

01:18:05,530 --> 01:18:03,110

offering 10% off everything for active

1835

01:18:07,930 --> 01:18:05,540

duty reserve and retired US military

1836

01:18:10,480 --> 01:18:07,940

members and their families no proof

1837

01:18:12,280 --> 01:18:10,490

necessary it's on the honor system in

1838

01:18:14,530 --> 01:18:12,290

addition for every purchase you make

1839

01:18:16,300 --> 01:18:14,540

during this period we'll make a donation

1840

01:18:18,910 --> 01:18:16,310

to the Special Operations Warrior

1841

01:18:20,860 --> 01:18:18,920

Foundation since retiring from the Army

1842

01:18:22,690 --> 01:18:20,870

the freeze-dry guys been your trusted

1843

01:18:24,820 --> 01:18:22,700

source for freeze-dried food and

1844

01:18:26,890 --> 01:18:24,830

dehydrated food perfect for emergency

1845

01:18:30,010 --> 01:18:26,900

preparedness and outdoor activities like

1846

01:18:32,440 --> 01:18:30,020

camping he's offering 10% off for active

1847

01:18:34,870 --> 01:18:32,450

reserve and retired US military and

1848

01:18:37,480 --> 01:18:34,880

their families now through Veterans Day

1849

01:18:39,530 --> 01:18:37,490

plus donating to the Special Operations

1850

01:18:41,750 --> 01:18:39,540

Warrior Foundation from ever

1851

01:18:44,330 --> 01:18:41,760

just call eight six six four zero four

1852

01:18:46,160 --> 01:18:44,340

three six six three eight six six four

1853

01:18:50,360 --> 01:18:46,170

zero for food or go to freeze-dry

1854

01:18:53,150 --> 01:18:50,370

guy.com freeze-dry guide.com it's time

1855

01:18:55,190 --> 01:18:53,160

for a home security quiz what effective

1856

01:18:57,080 --> 01:18:55,200

home security device is smaller than a

1857

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:57,090

coffee cup fakes out burglars into

1858

01:18:59,870 --> 01:18:58,800

thinking someone is home at your house

1859

01:19:01,580 --> 01:18:59,880

while you're away

1860

01:19:03,140 --> 01:19:01,590

plugs into any wall outlet is

1861

01:19:06,980 --> 01:19:03,150

recommended by many police departments

1862

01:19:10,160 --> 01:19:06,990

and sells for less than \$30 yes it's

1863

01:19:11,900 --> 01:19:10,170

fake TV this year about one in every 50

1864

01:19:14,120 --> 01:19:11,910

US homes will have a break in with

1865

01:19:16,400 --> 01:19:14,130

burglars usually picking the easy target

1866

01:19:18,980 --> 01:19:16,410

a dark house that looks like no one is

1867

01:19:20,750 --> 01:19:18,990

home fake TV is a small electronic

1868

01:19:22,850 --> 01:19:20,760

security device that makes it look like

1869

01:19:25,730 --> 01:19:22,860

someone is home watching TV by

1870

01:19:27,560 --> 01:19:25,740

simulating the light from a real TV fake

1871

01:19:29,960 --> 01:19:27,570

TV could be the difference between

1872

01:19:32,120 --> 01:19:29,970

coming home to a secure house or one

1873

01:19:34,520 --> 01:19:32,130

that's been ransacked to get your fake

1874

01:19:37,700 --> 01:19:34,530

TV for only twenty nine ninety five with

1875

01:19:40,160 --> 01:19:37,710

free shipping go to fake tv.com or call

1876

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:40,170

one eight seven seven five fake TV

1877

01:19:45,380 --> 01:19:42,480

that's eight seven seven five three two

1878

01:19:49,280 --> 01:19:45,390

five three eight eight or go to fake

1879

01:19:51,620 --> 01:19:49,290

tv.com fake TV the burglar deterrent a

1880

01:19:54,080 --> 01:19:51,630

healthy digestive system supports a

1881

01:19:55,940 --> 01:19:54,090

healthy immune system and a healthy

1882

01:19:58,820 --> 01:19:55,950

immune system protects you against

1883

01:20:00,770 --> 01:19:58,830

infections and disease pro-am one daily

1884

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:00,780

probiotic cleanse available at tarragon

1885

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:03,360

x-com is the key to digestive health pro

1886

01:20:07,130 --> 01:20:05,520

liam one is a powerful liquid probiotic

1887

01:20:08,360 --> 01:20:07,140

and is gentle enough to use every day

1888

01:20:10,130 --> 01:20:08,370

pro em1

1889

01:20:12,080 --> 01:20:10,140

contains three groups of beneficial

1890

01:20:13,970 --> 01:20:12,090

microbes and enzymes to cleanse and

1891

01:20:16,340 --> 01:20:13,980

remove toxins supports weight loss

1892

01:20:17,930 --> 01:20:16,350

improves absorption of food nutrients

1893

01:20:20,810 --> 01:20:17,940

and aids in controlling yeast and other

1894

01:20:23,420 --> 01:20:20,820

infections pro em1 is dairy wheat and

1895

01:20:25,730 --> 01:20:23,430

soy free is non-gmo has all-natural

1896

01:20:27,770 --> 01:20:25,740

certified organic ingredients has no

1897

01:20:30,380 --> 01:20:27,780

preservatives and is never freeze drying

1898

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:30,390

Pro em1 is the key to your digestive

1899

01:20:36,100 --> 01:20:33,360

health order Pro am one daily probiotic

1900

01:20:40,130 --> 01:20:36,110

cleanse at tarragon x-com spelled ter

1901

01:20:42,860 --> 01:20:40,140

agni XCOM tarragon is calm or call

1902

01:20:45,080 --> 01:20:42,870

toll-free 866 three six nine three six

1903

01:20:47,480 --> 01:20:45,090

seven eight bets eight six six three six

1904

01:20:50,290 --> 01:20:47,490

nine three six seven eight pro-am won

1905

01:20:57,120 --> 01:20:50,300

the raw probiotic

1906

01:20:59,310 --> 01:20:57,130

[Music]

1907

01:21:02,150 --> 01:20:59,320

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1908

01:21:08,830 --> 01:21:02,160

listening to the para cast

1909

01:21:13,220 --> 01:21:11,870

right safer joining us we're trying to

1910

01:21:15,320 --> 01:21:13,230

figure out what would have happened if

1911

01:21:17,230 --> 01:21:15,330

Kennedy had survived Dallas and it

1912

01:21:19,790 --> 01:21:17,240

sounds like the wolves would be

1913

01:21:22,160 --> 01:21:19,800

surrounding him well that's why it's

1914

01:21:23,840 --> 01:21:22,170

called surrounded by enemies listen I

1915

01:21:25,880 --> 01:21:23,850

could have written a nice safe title

1916

01:21:27,530 --> 01:21:25,890

that just I could have just written a

1917

01:21:29,240 --> 01:21:27,540

book called what if Kennedy lived

1918

01:21:32,510 --> 01:21:29,250

it's called surrounded by enemies

1919

01:21:35,690 --> 01:21:32,520

because the truth of the matter in in

1920

01:21:38,270 --> 01:21:35,700

the early 60s John Kennedy was in fact

1921

01:21:40,820 --> 01:21:38,280

loved by many many people but he was

1922

01:21:42,590 --> 01:21:40,830

also hated by many many people and a lot

1923

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:42,600

of the many many people that hated him

1924

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:45,840

had guns I think that the Kennedys would

1925

01:21:51,470 --> 01:21:48,960

have retreated behind the now secured

1926

01:21:53,300 --> 01:21:51,480

walls of the White House and thought to

1927

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:53,310

themselves that they were surrounded by

1928

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,120

enemies and they would have had to think

1929

01:22:01,820 --> 01:21:59,760

very carefully about every single move

1930

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:01,830

they did so you talk legislative agenda

1931

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:03,120

that's all well and good

1932

01:22:08,600 --> 01:22:06,000

you can't implement a legislative agenda

1933

01:22:11,390 --> 01:22:08,610

if you're afraid that the nation is

1934

01:22:14,180 --> 01:22:11,400

going to be at risk of a coup if you

1935

01:22:16,160 --> 01:22:14,190

think that you're going to be killed you

1936

01:22:18,620 --> 01:22:16,170

you know you just have to get security

1937

01:22:20,840 --> 01:22:18,630

first and and I don't think it's crazy

1938

01:22:22,670 --> 01:22:20,850

to think that the Kennedys would have

1939

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:22,680

thought that Dallas meant that the

1940

01:22:27,020 --> 01:22:24,960

entire nation was at risk because

1941

01:22:28,940 --> 01:22:27,030

remember I think it's a fascinating

1942

01:22:30,920 --> 01:22:28,950

Hollywood kind of thing but let's talk

1943

01:22:34,610 --> 01:22:30,930

about the movie seven days in May before

1944

01:22:37,130 --> 01:22:34,620

it was a movie it was a book by Fletcher

1945

01:22:39,200 --> 01:22:37,140

Knebel and a very popular book and

1946

01:22:41,330 --> 01:22:39,210

Kennedy liked it and he told friends

1947

01:22:43,930 --> 01:22:41,340

publicly or not publicly he told friends

1948

01:22:46,580 --> 01:22:43,940

privately that he felt that it could

1949

01:22:49,280 --> 01:22:46,590

happen and it would take two or three

1950

01:22:50,990 --> 01:22:49,290

Bay of Pigs like events to make it

1951

01:22:53,480 --> 01:22:51,000

happen and he was dedicated to not

1952

01:22:55,580 --> 01:22:53,490

giving his opponents that opportunity

1953

01:22:58,190 --> 01:22:55,590

but he was concerned about it he was so

1954

01:23:00,200 --> 01:22:58,200

concerned about the scenario of the

1955

01:23:02,900 --> 01:23:00,210

military takeover in seven days in May

1956

01:23:05,090 --> 01:23:02,910

that he actively encouraged John

1957

01:23:07,220 --> 01:23:05,100

Frankenheimer to make that movie and

1958

01:23:09,230 --> 01:23:07,230

when Frankenheimer and the film crews

1959

01:23:11,990 --> 01:23:09,240

needed to shoot at the White House

1960

01:23:13,880 --> 01:23:12,000

Kennedy actually on a couple of

1961

01:23:16,460 --> 01:23:13,890

occasions went to another location

1962

01:23:19,130 --> 01:23:16,470

outside of Washington DC dear I an

1963

01:23:20,910 --> 01:23:19,140

assorted Palm Beach so that the White

1964

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:20,920

House had different security

1965

01:23:24,959 --> 01:23:22,960

issues around it and they could issue

1966

01:23:26,910 --> 01:23:24,969

film permits now that's a guy that

1967

01:23:29,970 --> 01:23:26,920

wanted to get a message out and I submit

1968

01:23:32,669 --> 01:23:29,980

the message he was putting out was don't

1969

01:23:35,669 --> 01:23:32,679

let this happen here all right but we're

1970

01:23:38,130 --> 01:23:35,679

looking at LBJ okay and this is the guy

1971

01:23:41,040 --> 01:23:38,140

that they don't trust do you suggest

1972

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:41,050

that he was one of the people who might

1973

01:23:45,000 --> 01:23:43,120

have been in part responsible for the

1974

01:23:47,850 --> 01:23:45,010

assassination attempt it just seems so

1975

01:23:50,900 --> 01:23:47,860

obvious in the real world that he would

1976

01:23:54,390 --> 01:23:50,910

have been well let me put it this way I

1977

01:23:56,280 --> 01:23:54,400

want to suggest that the scenario you're

1978

01:23:58,350 --> 01:23:56,290

talking about is dealt with and

1979

01:24:00,439 --> 01:23:58,360

surrounded by enemies I don't want to go

1980

01:24:03,660 --> 01:24:00,449

too much beyond that because I think

1981

01:24:06,030 --> 01:24:03,670

it's more complex and if I just answered

1982

01:24:08,010 --> 01:24:06,040

that question straight out I'll do an

1983

01:24:11,010 --> 01:24:08,020

injustice to the book and I don't think

1984

01:24:12,689 --> 01:24:11,020

I should do that but I do think I'd like

1985

01:24:16,740 --> 01:24:12,699

to just back up a section on that

1986

01:24:18,479 --> 01:24:16,750

question it is certainly a new way of

1987

01:24:22,050 --> 01:24:18,489

thinking about the Kennedy assassination

1988

01:24:24,479 --> 01:24:22,060

in the last 10 years or so where more

1989

01:24:27,419 --> 01:24:24,489

and more people are saying I wonder if

1990

01:24:30,840 --> 01:24:27,429

LBJ either was involved in the planning

1991

01:24:32,250 --> 01:24:30,850

or at least knew it was happening there

1992

01:24:34,110 --> 01:24:32,260

are people to talk about that there's a

1993

01:24:35,790 --> 01:24:34,120

couple of books there's more than a

1994

01:24:38,459 --> 01:24:35,800

couple of books out right now one of

1995

01:24:40,680 --> 01:24:38,469

them is from Barr McClellan who I

1996

01:24:42,720 --> 01:24:40,690

believe was the father of Scott

1997

01:24:45,840 --> 01:24:42,730

McClellan who was the press secretary

1998

01:24:48,450 --> 01:24:45,850

for President Bush so there are people

1999

01:24:51,180 --> 01:24:48,460

talking about it and certainly Johnson's

2000

01:24:53,939 --> 01:24:51,190

behavior when looked at from that

2001

01:24:57,090 --> 01:24:53,949

framework is suspicious I mean I give

2002

01:24:59,970 --> 01:24:57,100

you one example there's a photo frame of

2003

01:25:01,740 --> 01:24:59,980

a larger picture that was cropped in the

2004

01:25:04,500 --> 01:25:01,750

evidence given to the Warren Commission

2005

01:25:07,229 --> 01:25:04,510

but it in the uncropped photo you see

2006

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:07,239

JFK's car and you also see Johnson's car

2007

01:25:12,270 --> 01:25:09,760

two cars back it goes JFK's car Secret

2008

01:25:15,689 --> 01:25:12,280

Service car Johnson's car in Johnson's

2009

01:25:18,450 --> 01:25:15,699

car before the shot has caused anyone

2010

01:25:20,689 --> 01:25:18,460

else to react his disappeared from the

2011

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:20,699

car you can barely see the man he is

2012

01:25:26,189 --> 01:25:23,199

scooting solo in the back seat

2013

01:25:28,620 --> 01:25:26,199

now why well I mean the answer was

2014

01:25:32,430 --> 01:25:28,630

supposedly that he was trying to listen

2015

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:32,440

to a walkie talkie from the The Secret

2016

01:25:37,229 --> 01:25:34,719

Service agent Roy Kellerman

2017

01:25:39,090 --> 01:25:37,239

had let him listen to that man he'd been

2018

01:25:41,970 --> 01:25:39,100

doing that during the entire thing but

2019

01:25:43,740 --> 01:25:41,980

you know to the conspiracy minded you

2020

01:25:45,479 --> 01:25:43,750

could say well I'll tell you why he was

2021

01:25:47,580 --> 01:25:45,489

scooting so low that you can't even see

2022

01:25:49,680 --> 01:25:47,590

him in the car cuz he knew his the shots

2023

01:25:51,450 --> 01:25:49,690

were gonna fly so there was a lot of

2024

01:25:54,330 --> 01:25:51,460

that I have tried to write a book that

2025

01:25:56,820 --> 01:25:54,340

is informed by that kind of speculation

2026

01:25:58,770 --> 01:25:56,830

and interest that's the way I had to

2027

01:26:01,290 --> 01:25:58,780

answer that I guess all right let's just

2028

01:26:03,800 --> 01:26:01,300

go beyond that a little bit at the end

2029

01:26:06,930 --> 01:26:03,810

of his term does he leave in disgrace

2030

01:26:10,260 --> 01:26:06,940

does he leave it open for his successor

2031

01:26:13,169 --> 01:26:10,270

to have a fairly successful term as

2032

01:26:16,169 --> 01:26:13,179

Johnson run is there somebody else does

2033

01:26:18,510 --> 01:26:16,179

Richard Nixon like you know listen I'm

2034

01:26:19,979 --> 01:26:18,520

success to answer that gene I think you

2035

01:26:21,479 --> 01:26:19,989

can appreciate this if I answered that

2036

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:21,489

question straight out right now I've

2037

01:26:26,330 --> 01:26:23,440

told somebody how the book actually ends

2038

01:26:32,490 --> 01:26:26,340

and that I can't do but I will say this

2039

01:26:34,649 --> 01:26:32,500

everything comes to an end because you

2040

01:26:36,780 --> 01:26:34,659

know the Kennedy has to leave the White

2041

01:26:39,330 --> 01:26:36,790

House one way or the other and and

2042

01:26:41,700 --> 01:26:39,340

somebody else has to take over I'm not

2043

01:26:44,610 --> 01:26:41,710

gonna spoil how that my particular

2044

01:26:49,890 --> 01:26:44,620

alternate history works out but but I do

2045

01:26:52,530 --> 01:26:49,900

think it's it's clear that even if that

2046

01:26:55,229 --> 01:26:52,540

the the only way let's answer the

2047

01:26:59,300 --> 01:26:55,239

alternative let's say that Dallas didn't

2048

01:27:01,770 --> 01:26:59,310

happen it never happened and in JFK

2049

01:27:06,060 --> 01:27:01,780

survived and ran for office I think

2050

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:06,070

clearly he probably would have kept

2051

01:27:10,050 --> 01:27:08,320

things pretty much under control he

2052

01:27:11,490 --> 01:27:10,060

would have got a lot of that legislative

2053

01:27:13,500 --> 01:27:11,500

agenda that you're talking about

2054

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:13,510

implemented and he would have served

2055

01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:15,760

that his term and he probably would have

2056

01:27:21,600 --> 01:27:18,880

batted away a few investigations into

2057

01:27:23,090 --> 01:27:21,610

his personal life that's what I would

2058

01:27:26,340 --> 01:27:23,100

say would be the rose-colored glasses

2059

01:27:28,110 --> 01:27:26,350

look I'm not telling on that story I'm

2060

01:27:30,540 --> 01:27:28,120

telling the story where Dallas did

2061

01:27:33,060 --> 01:27:30,550

happen and it sent out those ripples and

2062

01:27:35,340 --> 01:27:33,070

tied up the Kennedy administration in

2063

01:27:38,100 --> 01:27:35,350

dealing with the aftermath of those

2064

01:27:40,320 --> 01:27:38,110

ripples while also trying to conduct the

2065

01:27:43,140 --> 01:27:40,330

nation's business while also trying to

2066

01:27:46,860 --> 01:27:43,150

keep the private personal and

2067

01:27:48,379 --> 01:27:46,870

professional life private and that that

2068

01:27:51,139 --> 01:27:48,389

gets a little

2069

01:27:53,540 --> 01:27:51,149

Masey and politics is messy and what I

2070

01:27:55,310 --> 01:27:53,550

think a lot of people when they consider

2071

01:27:58,459 --> 01:27:55,320

if Kennedy lived is they they don't

2072

01:28:00,469 --> 01:27:58,469

consider the mess of politics they don't

2073

01:28:02,270 --> 01:28:00,479

consider that historically a lot of

2074

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,280

second terms don't go so well think

2075

01:28:07,250 --> 01:28:04,800

about Richard Nixon's second term pretty

2076

01:28:09,639 --> 01:28:07,260

much a bad bad case Lyndon Johnson

2077

01:28:11,870 --> 01:28:09,649

couldn't even get to a second term

2078

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:11,880

Obama's second term right now it looks

2079

01:28:17,779 --> 01:28:15,360

to be a lot bumpier than you might have

2080

01:28:20,209 --> 01:28:17,789

thought after his uh his victory Bill

2081

01:28:22,219 --> 01:28:20,219

Clinton's second term mmm

2082

01:28:24,319 --> 01:28:22,229

still had a lot of bumps in it he got

2083

01:28:25,969 --> 01:28:24,329

impeached you know Bill Clinton got

2084

01:28:28,729 --> 01:28:25,979

impeached in the second term so I think

2085

01:28:31,909 --> 01:28:28,739

the nation has a history where second

2086

01:28:34,549 --> 01:28:31,919

terms are not simple Affairs where when

2087

01:28:37,520 --> 01:28:34,559

people when the voters give a president

2088

01:28:39,739 --> 01:28:37,530

a second shot they know that they're

2089

01:28:42,049 --> 01:28:39,749

doing that because they like the guy or

2090

01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:42,059

they like his policies but they're

2091

01:28:45,049 --> 01:28:43,679

getting a little less in return they're

2092

01:28:48,020 --> 01:28:45,059

not getting that era of good feelings

2093

01:28:50,449 --> 01:28:48,030

when a person is first elected it's

2094

01:28:52,580 --> 01:28:50,459

gonna get messy and so I think Kennedy's

2095

01:28:54,979 --> 01:28:52,590

second term long way of answering your

2096

01:28:57,259 --> 01:28:54,989

question kennedy second term would have

2097

01:28:59,870 --> 01:28:57,269

been probably messier than most given

2098

01:29:03,169 --> 01:28:59,880

Dallas and his own personal of Secrets

2099

01:29:06,139 --> 01:29:03,179

what a world it may or may not have been

2100

01:29:07,459 --> 01:29:06,149

let's look at the real world for a few

2101
01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:07,469
moments about the Kennedy assassination

2102
01:29:12,199 --> 01:29:09,840
then we'll get into some of our listener

2103
01:29:15,139 --> 01:29:12,209
questions and that is what is your

2104
01:29:17,479 --> 01:29:15,149
feeling in the real world forgetting

2105
01:29:19,069 --> 01:29:17,489
this book for the moment we hope the

2106
01:29:21,229 --> 01:29:19,079
book would be an incredible bestseller

2107
01:29:23,209 --> 01:29:21,239
if it's not already what do you think in

2108
01:29:24,649 --> 01:29:23,219
the real world whom do you think was

2109
01:29:28,819 --> 01:29:24,659
responsible Oh

2110
01:29:31,790 --> 01:29:28,829
fascination well let's let I will also

2111
01:29:33,409 --> 01:29:31,800
add another suspect to answer that

2112
01:29:35,389 --> 01:29:33,419
question we were talking earlier about

2113
01:29:37,850 --> 01:29:35,399

who the Kennedys might have thought was

2114

01:29:41,319 --> 01:29:37,860

behind this the one group I left out was

2115

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,329

also the mob remember that the mob had

2116

01:29:45,799 --> 01:29:44,159

was under attack by Bobby Kennedy during

2117

01:29:48,139 --> 01:29:45,809

the 50s and then when he became an

2118

01:29:50,389 --> 01:29:48,149

attorney general even though supposedly

2119

01:29:52,370 --> 01:29:50,399

they helped JFK get elected they were

2120

01:29:55,220 --> 01:29:52,380

trying to put them all in prison so

2121

01:29:58,820 --> 01:29:55,230

there's a lot of hatred by the mob it

2122

01:30:01,490 --> 01:29:58,830

I think that the assassination is a

2123

01:30:03,200 --> 01:30:01,500

complex issue I will say there is a

2124

01:30:06,100 --> 01:30:03,210

little pushback from people on the

2125

01:30:08,270 --> 01:30:06,110

Oswald acted alone business right now

2126
01:30:10,100 --> 01:30:08,280
having read all that I've read and

2127
01:30:12,970 --> 01:30:10,110
knowing what I know I just don't buy it

2128
01:30:16,280 --> 01:30:12,980
I'm willing to believe that Oswald

2129
01:30:18,080 --> 01:30:16,290
possibly fired a weapon that could have

2130
01:30:19,700 --> 01:30:18,090
happened but I don't think he did it by

2131
01:30:21,680 --> 01:30:19,710
himself and I think there are a lot of

2132
01:30:24,290 --> 01:30:21,690
other people involved where Bryce a beau

2133
01:30:25,610 --> 01:30:24,300
now speculating about who might have

2134
01:30:27,620 --> 01:30:25,620
done the real event

2135
01:30:30,950 --> 01:30:27,630
the real assassination with Gene and

2136
01:30:38,850 --> 01:30:30,960
Kris you're in the para got her chest

2137
01:30:44,469 --> 01:30:41,069
America's number one source for

2138
01:30:49,569 --> 01:30:44,479

independent talk radio for over a decade

2139

01:30:51,040 --> 01:30:49,579

we are the gcn radio network first game

2140

01:30:53,080 --> 01:30:51,050

attack of the rock ODEs and it was a

2141

01:30:55,029 --> 01:30:53,090

critically acclaimed success and now

2142

01:30:57,160 --> 01:30:55,039

there is the coming of the protectors a

2143

01:30:59,439 --> 01:30:57,170

former military intelligence man is

2144

01:31:01,509 --> 01:30:59,449

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2145

01:31:03,669 --> 01:31:01,519

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2146

01:31:05,709 --> 01:31:03,679

because evil forces on our distant

2147

01:31:08,080 --> 01:31:05,719

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2148

01:31:10,509 --> 01:31:08,090

this is gripping science fiction of the

2149

01:31:12,580 --> 01:31:10,519

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2150

01:31:14,529 --> 01:31:12,590

and the coming of the protectors find

2151

01:31:18,969 --> 01:31:14,539

out more at Rocko it's calm

2152

01:31:20,649 --> 01:31:18,979

that's Rocko it's our Ock oids calm so

2153

01:31:23,469 --> 01:31:20,659

here's what happened I was placing an

2154

01:31:26,410 --> 01:31:23,479

order online the site went down it just

2155

01:31:28,239 --> 01:31:26,420

stopped responding it took hours before

2156

01:31:30,040 --> 01:31:28,249

it returned but I'd already placed the

2157

01:31:32,620 --> 01:31:30,050

order with another company if your site

2158

01:31:34,180 --> 01:31:32,630

goes down you could lose business and if

2159

01:31:36,549 --> 01:31:34,190

you have a business or personal site

2160

01:31:40,270 --> 01:31:36,559

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2161

01:31:42,700 --> 01:31:40,280

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2162

01:31:46,000 --> 01:31:42,710

hosted on one of the most reliable

2163

01:31:50,500 --> 01:31:46,010

networks in the world check it out I web

2164

01:31:52,719 --> 01:31:50,510

comm that's iWeb comm this alert just

2165

01:31:54,330 --> 01:31:52,729

came in this special announcement is for

2166

01:31:56,379 --> 01:31:54,340

business owners and leaders of

2167

01:31:59,229 --> 01:31:56,389

organizations who have been waiting for

2168

01:32:00,910 --> 01:31:59,239

the right time to build general steel

2169

01:32:02,739 --> 01:32:00,920

has made it impossible to wait any

2170

01:32:04,899 --> 01:32:02,749

longer with rock-bottom prices that

2171

01:32:07,149 --> 01:32:04,909

could save you thousands that's right

2172

01:32:09,040 --> 01:32:07,159

general steel America's leader in pre

2173

01:32:10,930 --> 01:32:09,050

engineered structures is offering

2174

01:32:13,660 --> 01:32:10,940

buildings at prices you will never see

2175

01:32:15,879 --> 01:32:13,670

again don't miss these specials a 14 by

2176
01:32:18,549 --> 01:32:15,889
21 foot shop for under six thousand for

2177
01:32:20,700 --> 01:32:18,559
a 50 by 100 for under 30,000 you heard

2178
01:32:23,169 --> 01:32:20,710
right that's 5000 square feet under

2179
01:32:25,089 --> 01:32:23,179
\$30,000 manufacturers if you need a

2180
01:32:26,770 --> 01:32:25,099
larger building try a 100 by 100

2181
01:32:28,719 --> 01:32:26,780
commercial building for a hundred and

2182
01:32:29,739 --> 01:32:28,729
twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

2183
01:32:32,140 --> 01:32:29,749
rent with these prices

2184
01:32:33,580 --> 01:32:32,150
imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

2185
01:32:36,069 --> 01:32:33,590
for under sixty nine thousand dollars

2186
01:32:38,319 --> 01:32:36,079
with the economy improving and interest

2187
01:32:42,729 --> 01:32:38,329
rates still at historic lows you can't

2188
01:32:46,209 --> 01:32:42,739

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel 866

2189

01:32:49,620 --> 01:32:46,219

91 steel that's eight six six nine one

2190

01:32:52,200 --> 01:32:49,630

seven 83 35

2191

01:32:54,660 --> 01:32:52,210

an e-cig revolution is sweeping across

2192

01:32:57,290 --> 01:32:54,670

the country but as yours american-made

2193

01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:57,300

vapery e liquid viola cig is

2194

01:33:02,280 --> 01:33:00,400

manufactured in arkansas with 100% USA

2195

01:33:05,340 --> 01:33:02,290

sourced ingredients and when you buy

2196

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:05,350

American you support local jobs vapor at

2197

01:33:09,870 --> 01:33:07,600

illiquid baila cig is top quality at an

2198

01:33:12,090 --> 01:33:09,880

affordable price the very principle that

2199

01:33:14,430 --> 01:33:12,100

once drove the American economy get

2200

01:33:16,080 --> 01:33:14,440

great taste with no ash tar or smoke

2201
01:33:18,060 --> 01:33:16,090
you'll be wondering why you didn't make

2202
01:33:20,430 --> 01:33:18,070
the change to vapery e liquid viola cig

2203
01:33:22,350 --> 01:33:20,440
a long time ago with sigcomm has

2204
01:33:24,210 --> 01:33:22,360
everything you need for beginners to the

2205
01:33:26,460 --> 01:33:24,220
advanced vaping enthusiast with a wide

2206
01:33:29,070 --> 01:33:26,470
variety of hardware and also imported

2207
01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:29,080
illiquid flavors as well plus the cig

2208
01:33:32,310 --> 01:33:31,360
smokes the competition with fast free

2209
01:33:34,710 --> 01:33:32,320
same-day shipping

2210
01:33:37,290 --> 01:33:34,720
real people customer service and a 30

2211
01:33:39,600 --> 01:33:37,300
day satisfaction guarantee support our

2212
01:33:42,300 --> 01:33:39,610
country and become a vape reott Atlas

2213
01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:42,310

sigcomm or call eight seven oh five two

2214

01:33:46,740 --> 01:33:44,560

five fourteen forty eight seven oh five

2215

01:33:49,380 --> 01:33:46,750

twenty five fourteen forty with cig

2216

01:33:51,660 --> 01:33:49,390

cigarettes for today's modern smoker

2217

01:33:53,160 --> 01:33:51,670

howdy folks pharmacist been here

2218

01:33:55,020 --> 01:33:53,170

nutritional pharmacist and skincare

2219

01:33:56,280 --> 01:33:55,030

chemist if you've heard me on my daily

2220

01:33:58,320 --> 01:33:56,290

health and wellness program the bright

2221

01:33:59,880 --> 01:33:58,330

side you know I'm on a mission to spread

2222

01:34:01,650 --> 01:33:59,890

the good news about the power of

2223

01:34:03,150 --> 01:34:01,660

nutritional supplementation to correct

2224

01:34:04,920 --> 01:34:03,160

your health care challenges and get you

2225

01:34:06,750 --> 01:34:04,930

feeling vital and healthy once again I

2226

01:34:08,850 --> 01:34:06,760

want you to call eight seven seven two

2227

01:34:10,740 --> 01:34:08,860

seven nine nine four two two and check

2228

01:34:12,330 --> 01:34:10,750

out the powerful affordable line of

2229

01:34:13,830 --> 01:34:12,340

nutritional products from youngevity the

2230

01:34:16,170 --> 01:34:13,840

ones I take and the ones I recommend

2231

01:34:19,440 --> 01:34:16,180

that's eight seven seven two seven nine

2232

01:34:21,690 --> 01:34:19,450

nine four two two or go to WWE and

2233

01:34:23,490 --> 01:34:21,700

minerals com why simply mask your

2234

01:34:25,140 --> 01:34:23,500

symptoms with toxic pharmaceutical drugs

2235

01:34:26,760 --> 01:34:25,150

when you can address causes with

2236

01:34:28,230 --> 01:34:26,770

vitamins and minerals I suggest a

2237

01:34:29,790 --> 01:34:28,240

healthy start pack it gives your body

2238

01:34:31,440 --> 01:34:29,800

the essential ninety nutrients it needs

2239

01:34:33,420 --> 01:34:31,450

most people notice a difference right

2240

01:34:34,560 --> 01:34:33,430

away you can sign up to help me spread

2241

01:34:36,450 --> 01:34:34,570

the good news of health and wellness

2242

01:34:38,130 --> 01:34:36,460

without drugs and maybe make a little

2243

01:34:40,050 --> 01:34:38,140

money too and while you're there don't

2244

01:34:43,290 --> 01:34:40,060

forget to check out my important video

2245

01:34:45,060 --> 01:34:43,300

message that's GCN minerals calm for

2246

01:34:47,280 --> 01:34:45,070

call eight seven seven two seven nine

2247

01:34:50,060 --> 01:34:47,290

nine four two two and remember friends

2248

01:34:54,200 --> 01:34:50,070

good nutrition is good medicine

2249

01:34:57,479 --> 01:34:54,210

[Music]

2250

01:34:59,009 --> 01:34:57,489

this is spurred 70 author you up on the

2251
01:35:05,250 --> 01:34:59,019
screens and you're listening to the

2252
01:35:09,209 --> 01:35:05,260
podcast on the para cast we're looking

2253
01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:09,219
at the real and fanciful mystery of the

2254
01:35:13,890 --> 01:35:11,920
Kennedy assassination still after all

2255
01:35:15,419 --> 01:35:13,900
these years so compelling the book is

2256
01:35:17,640 --> 01:35:15,429
surrounded by enemies what if Kennedy

2257
01:35:20,100 --> 01:35:17,650
survived Dallas all the implications

2258
01:35:22,290 --> 01:35:20,110
thereof but now we're focusing on the

2259
01:35:25,830 --> 01:35:22,300
real world which is what actually

2260
01:35:27,509 --> 01:35:25,840
happened who did it was a just Oswald or

2261
01:35:30,899 --> 01:35:27,519
what so you're suggesting here that

2262
01:35:33,000 --> 01:35:30,909
maybe Oswald was one of those involved

2263
01:35:35,729 --> 01:35:33,010

one of the conspirators but not the only

2264

01:35:37,709 --> 01:35:35,739

one I I'm I'm suggesting that I don't

2265

01:35:41,279 --> 01:35:37,719

buy for a second that Oswald acted alone

2266

01:35:44,189 --> 01:35:41,289

that I do not buy I'm willing I will say

2267

01:35:45,959 --> 01:35:44,199

that after 50 years it is beginning to

2268

01:35:49,620 --> 01:35:45,969

look like we'll never have that crystal

2269

01:35:51,060 --> 01:35:49,630

clarity where we say this guy did it you

2270

01:35:52,739 --> 01:35:51,070

know we're not gonna have the moment of

2271

01:35:54,209 --> 01:35:52,749

Colonel Mustard did it in the drawing

2272

01:35:56,580 --> 01:35:54,219

room kind of thing well you know we're

2273

01:35:59,009 --> 01:35:56,590

not gonna have that but I do think that

2274

01:36:00,689 --> 01:35:59,019

when people say in this 50th anniversary

2275

01:36:03,299 --> 01:36:00,699

coverage well I guess we'll just never

2276

01:36:06,540 --> 01:36:03,309

know I don't buy that I think we know

2277

01:36:08,399 --> 01:36:06,550

that it was not Oswald acting alone that

2278

01:36:10,819 --> 01:36:08,409

I think we know I think there were a lot

2279

01:36:14,310 --> 01:36:10,829

of players and a lot of moving parts and

2280

01:36:17,250 --> 01:36:14,320

it does seem within the realm of

2281

01:36:20,219 --> 01:36:17,260

possibility to me that the moving part

2282

01:36:24,719 --> 01:36:20,229

that should not be ignored is the

2283

01:36:28,020 --> 01:36:24,729

attempt to use the mob with anti-castro

2284

01:36:31,259 --> 01:36:28,030

Cubans to assassinate Castro that was a

2285

01:36:34,399 --> 01:36:31,269

rather devilish concoction that the CIA

2286

01:36:37,520 --> 01:36:34,409

was putting together so he had CIA mob

2287

01:36:42,350 --> 01:36:37,530

anti-castro Cubans all right these are

2288

01:36:45,180 --> 01:36:42,360

three groups that we know for a fact

2289

01:36:48,779 --> 01:36:45,190

we're operating together to try to

2290

01:36:50,879 --> 01:36:48,789

murder Castro it's not all that much of

2291

01:36:55,229 --> 01:36:50,889

a stretch of the imagination to think

2292

01:36:57,479 --> 01:36:55,239

that somehow rogue elements in the CIA

2293

01:37:01,169 --> 01:36:57,489

working with these people turned the

2294

01:37:04,139 --> 01:37:01,179

plot around on JFK I just don't see that

2295

01:37:06,029 --> 01:37:04,149

as being all that unlikely as to

2296

01:37:08,189 --> 01:37:06,039

whether we will ever get to the place

2297

01:37:10,979 --> 01:37:08,199

where we can say well there were three

2298

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:10,989

shooters the first one was here and the

2299

01:37:14,009 --> 01:37:12,639

second one was there and the third one

2300

01:37:17,879 --> 01:37:14,019

was there and they were hired by

2301

01:37:19,799 --> 01:37:17,889

so-and-so and they met on you know

2302

01:37:21,089 --> 01:37:19,809

November 10th and did a rehearsal and

2303

01:37:23,369 --> 01:37:21,099

then we're never I don't think we're

2304

01:37:25,709 --> 01:37:23,379

gonna get that where everybody reaches

2305

01:37:28,379 --> 01:37:25,719

consensus about what happened we're just

2306

01:37:30,869 --> 01:37:28,389

gonna have that overall feeling that it

2307

01:37:33,359 --> 01:37:30,879

was a dirty job

2308

01:37:35,399 --> 01:37:33,369

a dirty job done on the President of the

2309

01:37:37,469 --> 01:37:35,409

United States by the way all this

2310

01:37:40,589 --> 01:37:37,479

discussion we we've had makes it almost

2311

01:37:44,219 --> 01:37:40,599

sound like I'm down on JFK I loved JFK

2312

01:37:47,100 --> 01:37:44,229

you know I I respected his political

2313

01:37:50,219 --> 01:37:47,110

ambitions particularly has worked for

2314

01:37:51,629 --> 01:37:50,229

peace I think the nation lost a great

2315

01:37:54,389 --> 01:37:51,639

deal when we lost him

2316

01:37:57,959 --> 01:37:54,399

so I am as angry as I'm as angry as

2317

01:38:00,869 --> 01:37:57,969

Oliver Stone or anybody else that a

2318

01:38:03,060 --> 01:38:00,879

conspiracy was put together to violently

2319

01:38:05,399 --> 01:38:03,070

remove him from office I think it's a

2320

01:38:08,040 --> 01:38:05,409

national tragedy and the reason it's so

2321

01:38:09,779 --> 01:38:08,050

important on this 50th anniversary and

2322

01:38:11,520 --> 01:38:09,789

why we're all paying attention to it and

2323

01:38:14,040 --> 01:38:11,530

while you're doing this show and why I

2324

01:38:17,310 --> 01:38:14,050

arose surrounded by enemies is because

2325

01:38:20,939 --> 01:38:17,320

it does matter the fact that we have yet

2326

01:38:22,649 --> 01:38:20,949

to acknowledge in a serious way that's

2327

01:38:24,679 --> 01:38:22,659

something really dirty and nasty

2328

01:38:28,799 --> 01:38:24,689

happened on the streets of Dallas Texas

2329

01:38:31,229 --> 01:38:28,809

on November 22nd 1963 that's a bad thing

2330

01:38:33,239 --> 01:38:31,239

and to the extent that we can begin to

2331

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:33,249

acknowledge that it is a better thing

2332

01:38:38,279 --> 01:38:36,159

for our nation so we look at the Warren

2333

01:38:40,109 --> 01:38:38,289

Commission report which would have

2334

01:38:41,609 --> 01:38:40,119

whitewashed the thing anyway because

2335

01:38:43,379 --> 01:38:41,619

people want closure and they wanted to

2336

01:38:45,000 --> 01:38:43,389

get the thing out of the way then we

2337

01:38:46,469 --> 01:38:45,010

have the congressional hearings in the

2338

01:38:50,100 --> 01:38:46,479

late 70s where they say it was a

2339

01:38:53,009 --> 01:38:50,110

conspiracy and then it died isn't that

2340

01:38:55,409 --> 01:38:53,019

strange well did it die maybe it died

2341

01:38:59,009 --> 01:38:55,419

officially I don't think it's ever died

2342

01:39:01,649 --> 01:38:59,019

in terms of the relentless I would call

2343

01:39:04,139 --> 01:39:01,659

it patriotism of certain researchers who

2344

01:39:06,000 --> 01:39:04,149

against all the odds and with all the

2345

01:39:08,009 --> 01:39:06,010

obstacles thrown in their way continue

2346

01:39:10,709 --> 01:39:08,019

to research this it's sort of I I do

2347

01:39:12,750 --> 01:39:10,719

find myself admiring those researchers

2348

01:39:15,060 --> 01:39:12,760

the same way I admire the researchers

2349

01:39:17,549 --> 01:39:15,070

who have thought to remove the cover-up

2350

01:39:20,669 --> 01:39:17,559

of Roswell I mean I think that there are

2351

01:39:23,759 --> 01:39:20,679

certain things that are inspirational to

2352

01:39:26,099 --> 01:39:23,769

have a researcher checking that out so I

2353

01:39:27,959 --> 01:39:26,109

agree with your point the government has

2354

01:39:30,689 --> 01:39:27,969

kind of thrown up its hands about the

2355

01:39:32,639 --> 01:39:30,699

whole thing and and it's not likely to

2356

01:39:36,239 --> 01:39:32,649

do anything different at this point so

2357

01:39:40,439 --> 01:39:36,249

that that is true I do believe that if

2358

01:39:43,889 --> 01:39:40,449

you look at why it's behave the way it's

2359

01:39:46,559 --> 01:39:43,899

behaved there are some explanations the

2360

01:39:49,290 --> 01:39:46,569

first explanation is going back to the

2361

01:39:51,029 --> 01:39:49,300

Warren Commission Lyndon Johnson whether

2362

01:39:53,009 --> 01:39:51,039

he was involved or wasn't involved

2363

01:39:56,939 --> 01:39:53,019

certainly wanted the Warren Commission

2364

01:39:59,939 --> 01:39:56,949

to kind of wave away of this the the

2365

01:40:02,729 --> 01:39:59,949

scent of conspiracy and and he literally

2366

01:40:06,000 --> 01:40:02,739

had gone to various people including

2367

01:40:08,399 --> 01:40:06,010

Earl Warren to try to get them to run

2368

01:40:10,649 --> 01:40:08,409

the Commission and said look we can't

2369

01:40:14,790 --> 01:40:10,659

afford have people thinking there was a

2370

01:40:17,129 --> 01:40:14,800

conspiracy from the Soviet Union to take

2371

01:40:19,919 --> 01:40:17,139

out the president will be having a

2372

01:40:22,290 --> 01:40:19,929

global nuclear war so his whole take was

2373

01:40:24,239 --> 01:40:22,300

why don't you guys pin this on a lone

2374

01:40:26,040 --> 01:40:24,249

nut' so that we can get on with the

2375

01:40:28,799 --> 01:40:26,050

nations business and not go to

2376

01:40:31,439 --> 01:40:28,809

Armageddon so I don't know whether that

2377

01:40:33,779 --> 01:40:31,449

was you know I think it was more than

2378

01:40:38,459 --> 01:40:33,789

that but at the least it was that and

2379

01:40:40,559 --> 01:40:38,469

then even the House Committee in the in

2380

01:40:43,469 --> 01:40:40,569

the late 70s that said there were

2381

01:40:45,809 --> 01:40:43,479

probably two gunmen was not clear on who

2382

01:40:47,729 --> 01:40:45,819

those gunmen were over the course of

2383

01:40:49,859 --> 01:40:47,739

time one of their prime pieces of

2384

01:40:52,049 --> 01:40:49,869

evidence about it which was the dicta I

2385

01:40:55,379 --> 01:40:52,059

mean the addictive I recordings from the

2386

01:40:59,159 --> 01:40:55,389

motorcycle officer now that evidence has

2387

01:41:02,609 --> 01:40:59,169

been attacked so the people who need to

2388

01:41:04,319 --> 01:41:02,619

keep this imprecise have continued to do

2389

01:41:07,979 --> 01:41:04,329

their job over the years to the point

2390

01:41:09,419 --> 01:41:07,989

that again the the media and I don't

2391

01:41:11,819 --> 01:41:09,429

blame everybody in the media but

2392

01:41:13,979 --> 01:41:11,829

certainly those reporters that are

2393

01:41:16,079 --> 01:41:13,989

catching the Kennedy assassination story

2394

01:41:17,489 --> 01:41:16,089

for like the first time and they get to

2395

01:41:19,969 --> 01:41:17,499

go out and spend two or three days

2396

01:41:23,309 --> 01:41:19,979

working on it those are the ones who

2397

01:41:24,659 --> 01:41:23,319

well nobody this way I used to be a CNN

2398

01:41:28,349 --> 01:41:24,669

correspondent and there's a kind of

2399

01:41:31,530 --> 01:41:28,359

coverage that we often did which is what

2400

01:41:33,870 --> 01:41:31,540

I called the some say yes some say no we

2401

01:41:35,700 --> 01:41:33,880

stay maybe coverage it's the safest

2402

01:41:37,710 --> 01:41:35,710

thing you get one guy who says one thing

2403

01:41:39,270 --> 01:41:37,720

yet one guy who says another thing and

2404

01:41:42,060 --> 01:41:39,280

then you say who's really ever gonna

2405

01:41:44,910 --> 01:41:42,070

know and this is not to take a position

2406

01:41:46,530 --> 01:41:44,920

is to basically get involved in a

2407

01:41:48,840 --> 01:41:46,540

cop-out that's right

2408

01:41:52,380 --> 01:41:48,850

so where I really where I really laid

2409

01:41:55,310 --> 01:41:52,390

the blame on this is where is the

2410

01:41:59,400 --> 01:41:55,320

national news organization with stature

2411

01:42:02,130 --> 01:41:59,410

and respectability if you will where is

2412

01:42:04,710 --> 01:42:02,140

that organization that really takes the

2413

01:42:08,130 --> 01:42:04,720

issues like the Kennedy assassination on

2414

01:42:10,800 --> 01:42:08,140

really dig deep into it for a sustained

2415

01:42:13,080 --> 01:42:10,810

period put some money into it put some

2416

01:42:15,690 --> 01:42:13,090

resources into it and take a position

2417

01:42:17,340 --> 01:42:15,700

where's that that's what's been missing

2418

01:42:18,750 --> 01:42:17,350

over the years it's the same thing

2419

01:42:21,630 --> 01:42:18,760

that's been missing on Roswell

2420

01:42:24,240 --> 01:42:21,640

again whenever anyone covers Roswell all

2421

01:42:27,300 --> 01:42:24,250

they say is well you know those goofy

2422

01:42:28,710 --> 01:42:27,310

UFO buffs you know and and and now it's

2423

01:42:31,080 --> 01:42:28,720

the same thing with Kennedy it's like

2424

01:42:33,420 --> 01:42:31,090

well you know those conspiracy buffs and

2425

01:42:36,740 --> 01:42:33,430

I all I got to say is you're not above

2426

01:42:39,240 --> 01:42:36,750

if you're looking into a honest-to-god

2427

01:42:41,100 --> 01:42:39,250

conspiracy to assassinate the president

2428

01:42:43,020 --> 01:42:41,110

or to cover up the truth of

2429

01:42:45,120 --> 01:42:43,030

extraterrestrial life that doesn't make

2430

01:42:47,190 --> 01:42:45,130

you a buff and in fact if a guy who

2431

01:42:49,650 --> 01:42:47,200

first said that was George Carlin he

2432

01:42:51,180 --> 01:42:49,660

there's a great rant of his on YouTube

2433

01:42:53,640 --> 01:42:51,190

where because why do you call these

2434

01:42:56,510 --> 01:42:53,650

people buffs and I agree with that

2435

01:42:58,860 --> 01:42:56,520

the media has been very complicit in

2436

01:43:01,320 --> 01:42:58,870

marginalizing people that are trying to

2437

01:43:03,390 --> 01:43:01,330

do good work on difficult subjects

2438

01:43:05,580 --> 01:43:03,400

alright but the big question is here

2439

01:43:08,220 --> 01:43:05,590

will we ever get an answer with regard

2440

01:43:09,810 --> 01:43:08,230

to the Kennedy assassination I mean we

2441

01:43:12,300 --> 01:43:09,820

have these pins of government know what

2442

01:43:16,050 --> 01:43:12,310

happened how long do they keep it from

2443

01:43:19,730 --> 01:43:16,060

us I they will forever you know

2444

01:43:21,750 --> 01:43:19,740

it whatever gets released now I mean

2445

01:43:24,270 --> 01:43:21,760

maybe there's some more stuff to be

2446

01:43:26,160 --> 01:43:24,280

released as they say but but the stuff

2447

01:43:29,130 --> 01:43:26,170

that that won't be releases the stuff

2448

01:43:31,200 --> 01:43:29,140

that's already been burned and shredded

2449

01:43:34,350 --> 01:43:31,210

and and isn't there anymore

2450

01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:34,360

I would just argue though we if we're

2451
01:43:38,940 --> 01:43:37,600
waiting for the moment when the dots the

2452
01:43:41,460 --> 01:43:38,950
I's are dotted and the T's are crossed

2453
01:43:43,950 --> 01:43:41,470
on who did what that's not going to come

2454
01:43:46,150 --> 01:43:43,960
but I do believe that we are gonna that

2455
01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:46,160
we have already a

2456
01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:48,800
in my view a compelling case for a

2457
01:43:54,490 --> 01:43:52,400
conspiracy so in that regard I do think

2458
01:43:55,780 --> 01:43:54,500
that we should see more of that but I

2459
01:43:59,200 --> 01:43:55,790
one thing I wanted to just point out

2460
01:44:02,560 --> 01:43:59,210
this isn't just the big bad government

2461
01:44:05,440 --> 01:44:02,570
it is that but it is also the complicity

2462
01:44:07,900 --> 01:44:05,450
of the media in not getting deeply into

2463
01:44:12,900 --> 01:44:07,910

something like this and and this is

2464

01:44:16,240 --> 01:44:12,910

fascinating you know in 1965 there was a

2465

01:44:18,820 --> 01:44:16,250

book a written called the death of the

2466

01:44:21,670 --> 01:44:18,830

president by William Manchester all

2467

01:44:24,130 --> 01:44:21,680

right and Willie Manchester its gate was

2468

01:44:26,830 --> 01:44:24,140

considered the you know the just a

2469

01:44:30,220 --> 01:44:26,840

powerfully important book in at that

2470

01:44:32,920 --> 01:44:30,230

time the Kennedys got a chance to review

2471

01:44:36,910 --> 01:44:32,930

the manuscript and a great amount of

2472

01:44:40,450 --> 01:44:36,920

that was excised and and of what was

2473

01:44:43,060 --> 01:44:40,460

excised by by agreement between

2474

01:44:46,240 --> 01:44:43,070

Manchester and the Kennedys it will not

2475

01:44:48,100 --> 01:44:46,250

be released until 2067 now that has

2476

01:44:50,050 --> 01:44:48,110

nothing to do with the government that

2477

01:44:53,200 --> 01:44:50,060

is an agreement between Manchester and

2478

01:44:55,690 --> 01:44:53,210

the Kennedys now what I think that

2479

01:44:58,180 --> 01:44:55,700

material that was excised largely is

2480

01:45:02,020 --> 01:44:58,190

about is about the behavior of Lyndon

2481

01:45:04,720 --> 01:45:02,030

Johnson etc immediately before during

2482

01:45:07,210 --> 01:45:04,730

and after the assassination and the

2483

01:45:09,250 --> 01:45:07,220

Kennedys exercised a lot of it you can

2484

01:45:11,470 --> 01:45:09,260

ask yourself questions about why they

2485

01:45:13,090 --> 01:45:11,480

did that but they did I'll tell you what

2486

01:45:15,550 --> 01:45:13,100

we are gonna do right now today what we

2487

01:45:17,680 --> 01:45:15,560

are gonna do not exercise the following

2488

01:45:20,960 --> 01:45:17,690

with price table joining gene and

2489

01:45:28,530 --> 01:45:20,970

Christian the Paragard

2490

01:45:34,230 --> 01:45:31,110

are you tired of searching for great

2491

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:34,240

talk radio the more important search the

2492

01:45:41,190 --> 01:45:39,520

overrule we are the GCM radio network hi

2493

01:45:43,260 --> 01:45:41,200

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2494

01:45:45,570 --> 01:45:43,270

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

2495

01:45:47,730 --> 01:45:45,580

have great news gzn has created a Droid

2496

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:47,740

and iPhone application and it's free

2497

01:45:52,170 --> 01:45:50,320

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2498

01:45:53,820 --> 01:45:52,180

click on the banner and download before

2499

01:45:56,250 --> 01:45:53,830

you know it you'll be listening to your

2500

01:45:58,020 --> 01:45:56,260

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live or

2501
01:46:00,660 --> 01:45:58,030
on demand right on your Droid or iPhone

2502
01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,670
24/7 and on the go so download that

2503
01:46:04,830 --> 01:46:02,800
droid an iPhone app free by clicking on

2504
01:46:06,840 --> 01:46:04,840
the banner at juicy and live.com thanks

2505
01:46:09,540 --> 01:46:06,850
again for listening to GC and live.com

2506
01:46:11,640 --> 01:46:09,550
again that's GC & live.com we the people

2507
01:46:13,320 --> 01:46:11,650
grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2508
01:46:14,880 --> 01:46:13,330
bed strips and fibers to protect from

2509
01:46:16,650 --> 01:46:14,890
counterfeit than carding to a private

2510
01:46:18,420 --> 01:46:16,660
bank having a led back at interest

2511
01:46:20,280 --> 01:46:18,430
forcing taxes to service debt this

2512
01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:20,290
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2513
01:46:23,370 --> 01:46:21,760

stating a central bank issuing the

2514

01:46:24,510 --> 01:46:23,380

public currency is a greater menace to

2515

01:46:25,860 --> 01:46:24,520

the liberties of the people than a

2516

01:46:27,300 --> 01:46:25,870

standing army today understand I'm

2517

01:46:29,130 --> 01:46:27,310

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2518

01:46:32,580 --> 01:46:29,140

that explains our monetary system call

2519

01:46:35,790 --> 01:46:32,590

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2520

01:46:41,580 --> 01:46:35,800

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2521

01:46:44,040 --> 01:46:41,590

that's 800 686 to 237 there is only one

2522

01:46:46,680 --> 01:46:44,050

detox product that stands out above the

2523

01:46:49,770 --> 01:46:46,690

rest micro plant powder and it's

2524

01:46:51,810 --> 01:46:49,780

available only at hemp USA or micro

2525

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,820

plant powder does wonders by removing

2526

01:46:56,880 --> 01:46:54,400

toxins from the body detoxification is a

2527

01:46:59,130 --> 01:46:56,890

vital process that's extremely important

2528

01:47:00,660 --> 01:46:59,140

for restoring your health micro plant

2529

01:47:02,760 --> 01:47:00,670

powder is available in 8 different

2530

01:47:04,350 --> 01:47:02,770

formulations and we can help you choose

2531

01:47:07,050 --> 01:47:04,360

the one that's perfect for your

2532

01:47:10,200 --> 01:47:07,060

lifestyle micro plant powder is 100%

2533

01:47:10,950 --> 01:47:10,210

chemical free non GMO anti-inflammatory

2534

01:47:13,190 --> 01:47:10,960

gluten

2535

01:47:16,470 --> 01:47:13,200

and package by hand in bpa-free

2536

01:47:18,780 --> 01:47:16,480

containers USA org wants you to be

2537

01:47:20,910 --> 01:47:18,790

healthy and micro plant powder is one of

2538

01:47:23,729 --> 01:47:20,920

the best ways we know to detoxify your

2539

01:47:26,130 --> 01:47:23,739

body from head to toe all for about ten

2540

01:47:28,620 --> 01:47:26,140

dollars a month take back your life and

2541

01:47:30,780 --> 01:47:28,630

enjoy living again with micro plant

2542

01:47:32,190 --> 01:47:30,790

powder call eight eight eight nine one

2543

01:47:34,740 --> 01:47:32,200

zero four three six seven

2544

01:47:37,950 --> 01:47:34,750

that's eight eight eight nine 104 3 6 7

2545

01:47:46,370 --> 01:47:37,960

micro plant powder available only at

2546

01:47:54,380 --> 01:47:50,070

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2547

01:48:02,460 --> 01:47:54,390

standard of paranormal radio and now

2548

01:48:05,550 --> 01:48:02,470

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2549

01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:05,560

Chris we're back here with the para cast

2550

01:48:10,230 --> 01:48:08,320

twins Bryce Abel and Chris O'Brien and

2551

01:48:12,810 --> 01:48:10,240

we're going to release their greatest

2552

01:48:15,300 --> 01:48:12,820

hits album where for ten minutes they

2553

01:48:18,330 --> 01:48:15,310

say the power cast of America must be

2554

01:48:20,280 --> 01:48:18,340

like a Yoko Ono record I can't wait that

2555

01:48:22,530 --> 01:48:20,290

is an artistic statement Chris I think

2556

01:48:24,300 --> 01:48:22,540

that you and I have made and will stand

2557

01:48:27,180 --> 01:48:24,310

forever you have to be in a certain

2558

01:48:29,220 --> 01:48:27,190

mental framework you know that in the

2559

01:48:30,810 --> 01:48:29,230

heel I'll analyze your mind to be able

2560

01:48:33,300 --> 01:48:30,820

to listen to that you know you know by

2561

01:48:35,640 --> 01:48:33,310

the way guys on the topic of that

2562

01:48:38,130 --> 01:48:35,650

there's a really funny interesting

2563

01:48:41,070 --> 01:48:38,140

YouTube video where all it is is a

2564

01:48:43,940 --> 01:48:41,080

person saying back and to the left back

2565

01:48:46,500 --> 01:48:43,950

and to the left over and over and over

2566

01:48:48,420 --> 01:48:46,510

because that's the phrase from Oliver

2567

01:48:50,850 --> 01:48:48,430

Stone's JFK where Kevin Costner is

2568

01:48:53,820 --> 01:48:50,860

talking about this appreader hit where

2569

01:48:55,230 --> 01:48:53,830

you see the kennedy kennedy hit and so

2570

01:48:57,090 --> 01:48:55,240

yeah Chris will just have to do our

2571

01:48:58,530 --> 01:48:57,100

version of the paragraphs you know I'm

2572

01:49:01,350 --> 01:48:58,540

thinking here of the old Mothers of

2573

01:49:02,970 --> 01:49:01,360

Invention song where for I don't know

2574

01:49:06,750 --> 01:49:02,980

how many minutes they keep saying cream

2575

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:06,760

cheese cream cheese some cheez-its

2576
01:49:12,000 --> 01:49:09,520
yeah well it's our mantra that's why the

2577
01:49:14,570 --> 01:49:12,010
way speaking of music I just wanted to

2578
01:49:17,190 --> 01:49:14,580
point out this book is not all just

2579
01:49:23,370 --> 01:49:17,200
downbeat there's some pretty fun stuff

2580
01:49:25,920 --> 01:49:23,380
The Beatles are you would think one

2581
01:49:28,860 --> 01:49:25,930
theory that that has been banned about

2582
01:49:32,220 --> 01:49:28,870
for years pertaining to the Beatles just

2583
01:49:34,200 --> 01:49:32,230
incredibly tumultuous and instantaneous

2584
01:49:36,360 --> 01:49:34,210
popularity in this country was as a

2585
01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:36,370
direct result of the assassination of a

2586
01:49:41,580 --> 01:49:39,280
young vibrant president and it would be

2587
01:49:46,080 --> 01:49:41,590
interesting to kind of what-if and think

2588
01:49:47,970 --> 01:49:46,090

well let's if he had survived with as

2589

01:49:49,470 --> 01:49:47,980

much of an impact I think they would

2590

01:49:52,170 --> 01:49:49,480

have because I think that was a cultural

2591

01:49:54,270 --> 01:49:52,180

thing that was primed and teed up and

2592

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:54,280

ready to go but it was certainly a

2593

01:49:58,510 --> 01:49:57,280

relief for the nation but in surrounded

2594

01:50:01,660 --> 01:49:58,520

by enemies the

2595

01:50:04,690 --> 01:50:01,670

the Kennedy literally goes to the Ed

2596

01:50:06,670 --> 01:50:04,700

Sullivan Show to meet the Beatles for

2597

01:50:09,100 --> 01:50:06,680

reasons that are political and I'll let

2598

01:50:11,770 --> 01:50:09,110

your reader let your listeners and my

2599

01:50:13,690 --> 01:50:11,780

readers enjoy that but one thing that

2600

01:50:16,300 --> 01:50:13,700

the book does that I think is so much

2601
01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:16,310
fun is I commissioned a graphic artist

2602
01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:20,080
and we created five authentic-looking

2603
01:50:25,420 --> 01:50:23,360
news magazine covers from this

2604
01:50:29,440 --> 01:50:25,430
alternative history and one of them

2605
01:50:32,850 --> 01:50:29,450
shows JFK with the Beatles on The Ed

2606
01:50:35,530 --> 01:50:32,860
Sullivan Show and talks about that wacky

2607
01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:35,540
1964 election starting it's really a

2608
01:50:39,490 --> 01:50:37,280
great piece of art in its own right

2609
01:50:41,530 --> 01:50:39,500
Linda Carter is the graphic artist and

2610
01:50:43,090 --> 01:50:41,540
they're all really fun so I hope people

2611
01:50:45,250 --> 01:50:43,100
enjoy that in the book as well their

2612
01:50:47,440 --> 01:50:45,260
easiest to see in the e-book because

2613
01:50:49,930 --> 01:50:47,450

they just are you know brilliant color

2614

01:50:51,580 --> 01:50:49,940

renditions yeah we do have a number of

2615

01:50:54,520 --> 01:50:51,590

questions from our listeners at forum

2616

01:50:55,930 --> 01:50:54,530

dot the parrot cast calm this first one

2617

01:50:58,540 --> 01:50:55,940

I think a lot of our listeners would

2618

01:51:01,450 --> 01:50:58,550

like to know this is from technomage T

2619

01:51:05,080 --> 01:51:01,460

and yes do you cover any UFO related

2620

01:51:09,130 --> 01:51:05,090

issues in your book you know let me just

2621

01:51:12,940 --> 01:51:09,140

say this about that I had a decision to

2622

01:51:16,240 --> 01:51:12,950

make and since I've made such a profound

2623

01:51:17,010 --> 01:51:16,250

connection between Kennedy and UFOs in

2624

01:51:20,820 --> 01:51:17,020

dark skies

2625

01:51:25,180 --> 01:51:20,830

I mean 22 hours worth of programming

2626
01:51:27,700 --> 01:51:25,190
talking about it I and and I've written

2627
01:51:30,910 --> 01:51:27,710
a book ad after disclosure that mentions

2628
01:51:35,560 --> 01:51:30,920
it I really felt that I needed to have a

2629
01:51:37,780 --> 01:51:35,570
separate take in this book and so the

2630
01:51:39,610 --> 01:51:37,790
answer is no it's not that it couldn't

2631
01:51:41,170 --> 01:51:39,620
have gone on in this alternative history

2632
01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:41,180
I just don't talk about it in this

2633
01:51:45,610 --> 01:51:43,280
alternate history in the same way that

2634
01:51:46,990 --> 01:51:45,620
if if it really did happen in our

2635
01:51:49,479 --> 01:51:47,000
timeline let's face it

2636
01:51:51,760 --> 01:51:49,489
JFK certainly wasn't going to be talking

2637
01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:51,770
to too many people about it and and so

2638
01:51:57,670 --> 01:51:54,560

it doesn't come up in this book I I hope

2639

01:51:59,890 --> 01:51:57,680

people will understand that I what I was

2640

01:52:02,500 --> 01:51:59,900

trying to do is reach a different kind

2641

01:52:05,170 --> 01:52:02,510

of audience with a different kind of

2642

01:52:08,410 --> 01:52:05,180

material here although I do think we

2643

01:52:11,260 --> 01:52:08,420

could probably fill at least part of a

2644

01:52:12,910 --> 01:52:11,270

show talking about JFK and UFOs and the

2645

01:52:14,410 --> 01:52:12,920

possibility so

2646

01:52:16,540 --> 01:52:14,420

I'm sorry to disappoint if that's a

2647

01:52:18,430 --> 01:52:16,550

disappointment but then I would

2648

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:18,440

recommend please watch dark skies again

2649

01:52:25,209 --> 01:52:20,719

okay I have another couple of questions

2650

01:52:29,069 --> 01:52:25,219

from techno mage T he wants to know if

2651
01:52:31,810 --> 01:52:29,079
do you also spend time talking about how

2652
01:52:34,899 --> 01:52:31,820
Kennedy surviving Dallas would affected

2653
01:52:37,060 --> 01:52:34,909
world events he gives the example it's

2654
01:52:39,040 --> 01:52:37,070
possible Gustav Khrushchev would have

2655
01:52:43,839 --> 01:52:39,050
still been in power which after fifty

2656
01:52:46,330 --> 01:52:43,849
years I doubt their techno but how much

2657
01:52:49,870 --> 01:52:46,340
of the epsilon world events do you

2658
01:52:52,359 --> 01:52:49,880
really do well on absolutely techno

2659
01:52:56,319 --> 01:52:52,369
techno mage T that sounds like quite a

2660
01:52:58,030 --> 01:52:56,329
name yes and and on the subject of

2661
01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:58,040
Khrushchev I mean I don't think this I

2662
01:53:02,530 --> 01:52:59,840
wouldn't call a spoiler I think that

2663
01:53:05,859 --> 01:53:02,540

when the arc of history is interrupted

2664

01:53:09,220 --> 01:53:05,869

so Kennedy survives in surrounded by

2665

01:53:13,390 --> 01:53:09,230

enemies that triggers the survival of

2666

01:53:15,310 --> 01:53:13,400

Khrushchev through the you know that in

2667

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:15,320

our time Latin Brezhnev replaced him

2668

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,360

that doesn't happen in that time I'm not

2669

01:53:22,510 --> 01:53:19,280

saying he's in charge he's not in charge

2670

01:53:26,439 --> 01:53:22,520

now but he he certainly could have

2671

01:53:28,660 --> 01:53:26,449

survived through 64 and 65 and and and

2672

01:53:32,740 --> 01:53:28,670

maybe even a few years longer than that

2673

01:53:36,370 --> 01:53:32,750

it is a part of the book Kennedy does go

2674

01:53:38,740 --> 01:53:36,380

to the Soviet Union in my book as he

2675

01:53:41,500 --> 01:53:38,750

intended to do and they even talk about

2676

01:53:44,709 --> 01:53:41,510

the moon so there are things in it that

2677

01:53:46,030 --> 01:53:44,719

that are changed by the history okay

2678

01:53:47,680 --> 01:53:46,040

here's here's another question I'm gonna

2679

01:53:49,810 --> 01:53:47,690

put a little addendum to the end of it

2680

01:53:51,370 --> 01:53:49,820

which sources did you use in your

2681

01:53:53,560 --> 01:53:51,380

research he gives the example of Jim

2682

01:53:56,200 --> 01:53:53,570

Mars and James Douglas and I would add

2683

01:53:57,879 --> 01:53:56,210

if someone is interested in the Kennedy

2684

01:53:59,919 --> 01:53:57,889

assassination who's at the top of your

2685

01:54:02,229 --> 01:53:59,929

list to recommend in terms of their work

2686

01:54:05,020 --> 01:54:02,239

that's a good question who are my

2687

01:54:07,209 --> 01:54:05,030

sources well I'm sitting here in an

2688

01:54:11,200 --> 01:54:07,219

office right now surrounded by about 75

2689

01:54:14,620 --> 01:54:11,210

Kennedy books so they're my sources are

2690

01:54:16,540 --> 01:54:14,630

are are everybody's I guess but I do

2691

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:16,550

think Jim Mars has written a terrific

2692

01:54:20,439 --> 01:54:18,800

book I guess one source that I don't

2693

01:54:22,180 --> 01:54:20,449

recommend too highly as the Warren

2694

01:54:23,979 --> 01:54:22,190

Commission report which I think is one

2695

01:54:26,320 --> 01:54:23,989

of the greatest works of

2696

01:54:28,800 --> 01:54:26,330

American fiction of the last century but

2697

01:54:31,420 --> 01:54:28,810

I also I do agree that that was a great

2698

01:54:33,640 --> 01:54:31,430

James Douglas book JFK and the

2699

01:54:36,250 --> 01:54:33,650

unspeakable is very good books I don't

2700

01:54:38,350 --> 01:54:36,260

particularly think do a very good job or

2701
01:54:40,540 --> 01:54:38,360
like Vincent Bugliosi is reclaiming

2702
01:54:42,670 --> 01:54:40,550
history I don't think he did a really

2703
01:54:45,160 --> 01:54:42,680
good job with that him I think there's

2704
01:54:46,690 --> 01:54:45,170
been some other ones that I found some

2705
01:54:49,330 --> 01:54:46,700
inspiration and certainly Seymour

2706
01:54:51,010 --> 01:54:49,340
Hirsch's darkside of Camelot kind of

2707
01:54:53,709 --> 01:54:51,020
knocked the door open for some of this

2708
01:54:55,330 --> 01:54:53,719
stuff crossfire is really a great look

2709
01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:55,340
and I understand this new version of it

2710
01:55:02,530 --> 01:55:00,080
in terms of just JFK history there's

2711
01:55:05,050 --> 01:55:02,540
some great ones you know a lot of the

2712
01:55:06,880 --> 01:55:05,060
the good guys like you know Daleks done

2713
01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:06,890

good work and things like that in terms

2714

01:55:13,540 --> 01:55:10,400

of the conspiracy ones you know there's

2715

01:55:16,360 --> 01:55:13,550

Henry Hertz written reasonable doubt

2716

01:55:18,940 --> 01:55:16,370

well that there's so many mark lane of

2717

01:55:20,800 --> 01:55:18,950

course you can't deny that but I'll tell

2718

01:55:22,660 --> 01:55:20,810

you something when I talk when I talk

2719

01:55:24,970 --> 01:55:22,670

about my sources it's really interesting

2720

01:55:26,800 --> 01:55:24,980

how I wrote this book because it does go

2721

01:55:30,130 --> 01:55:26,810

to that question while I was writing

2722

01:55:32,080 --> 01:55:30,140

every day I would I would spend part of

2723

01:55:34,450 --> 01:55:32,090

my day writing and the rest of the day

2724

01:55:37,600 --> 01:55:34,460

when I would go for like two hour walks

2725

01:55:39,220 --> 01:55:37,610

I would listen to Kennedy books on my

2726
01:55:41,200 --> 01:55:39,230
headphones while I was walking I would

2727
01:55:44,620 --> 01:55:41,210
come home and read from three or four

2728
01:55:46,570 --> 01:55:44,630
different books for like 30 minutes at a

2729
01:55:48,190 --> 01:55:46,580
time and what was happening is I was

2730
01:55:51,040 --> 01:55:48,200
just trying to create this sort of

2731
01:55:53,530 --> 01:55:51,050
neural web you know in my head whatever

2732
01:55:55,479 --> 01:55:53,540
you want to call it work the unrelated

2733
01:55:57,370 --> 01:55:55,489
things from these different unrelated

2734
01:55:59,530 --> 01:55:57,380
sources began to relate in my head

2735
01:56:02,290 --> 01:55:59,540
through the idea of this book that

2736
01:56:04,360 --> 01:56:02,300
sounds kind of crazy I guess but but it

2737
01:56:06,520 --> 01:56:04,370
really worked for me things that other

2738
01:56:08,500 --> 01:56:06,530

people had not seen as existing at the

2739

01:56:10,300 --> 01:56:08,510

same time did exist it's something I did

2740

01:56:12,370 --> 01:56:10,310

during dark skies trying to lay out the

2741

01:56:14,200 --> 01:56:12,380

timeline for that where I would figure

2742

01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:14,210

out the timeline of events from Time and

2743

01:56:18,010 --> 01:56:15,920

Newsweek and then cross-reference them

2744

01:56:20,200 --> 01:56:18,020

with U of youth illogical events it's

2745

01:56:22,630 --> 01:56:20,210

it's really a interesting way to write I

2746

01:56:23,709 --> 01:56:22,640

enjoyed doing that now you're asking and

2747

01:56:27,340 --> 01:56:23,719

then your final part of your question

2748

01:56:29,890 --> 01:56:27,350

was what would I recommend gosh I think

2749

01:56:32,770 --> 01:56:29,900

I think you have to start with a basic

2750

01:56:35,140 --> 01:56:32,780

and I think crossfire has stood the test

2751
01:56:36,970 --> 01:56:35,150
of time pretty good there's some things

2752
01:56:37,390 --> 01:56:36,980
even the Jim Marrs would probably want

2753
01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:37,400
it

2754
01:56:48,970 --> 01:56:45,920
also know that there's a couple of

2755
01:56:50,380 --> 01:56:48,980
really just good Kennedy if you're not

2756
01:56:52,689 --> 01:56:50,390
talking about the assassination but

2757
01:56:54,820 --> 01:56:52,699
about the Kennedy administration there's

2758
01:56:56,850 --> 01:56:54,830
some really good ones I just listened to

2759
01:56:59,020 --> 01:56:56,860
one that I thought was really terrific

2760
01:57:01,060 --> 01:56:59,030
even though it doesn't do much about the

2761
01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:01,070
assassination it's Thurston Clark's book

2762
01:57:05,439 --> 01:57:03,199
the last hundred days

2763
01:57:07,630 --> 01:57:05,449

JFK's last hundred days and he does a

2764

01:57:10,660 --> 01:57:07,640

wonderful job of putting you in the mind

2765

01:57:11,979 --> 01:57:10,670

frame of JFK in the last hundred days so

2766

01:57:14,830 --> 01:57:11,989

that you can see what he might have done

2767

01:57:17,229 --> 01:57:14,840

in another thousand days and at the same

2768

01:57:19,330 --> 01:57:17,239

time tells you through those hundred

2769

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:19,340

days what he had done previously it's a

2770

01:57:23,200 --> 01:57:21,440

masterful telling I really recommend

2771

01:57:25,209 --> 01:57:23,210

that highly we recommend this highly

2772

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:25,219

we'll let you listen to it if Jean and

2773

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:27,920

Chris we have Brice Sabol joining us in

2774

01:57:38,799 --> 01:57:30,960

the past

2775

01:57:45,410 --> 01:57:41,930

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2776
01:57:48,589 --> 01:57:45,420
a slow web hosting provider well check

2777
01:57:51,589 --> 01:57:48,599
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2778
01:57:54,859 --> 01:57:51,599
fast Swift server platform they even

2779
01:57:57,100 --> 01:57:54,869
have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2780
01:58:00,350 --> 01:57:57,110
percent faster than the competition

2781
01:58:03,229 --> 01:58:00,360
ready to give you or sign a speed boost

2782
01:58:05,689 --> 01:58:03,239
well tell you what neighbors head on

2783
01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:05,699
over to a two hosting.com

2784
01:58:12,379 --> 01:58:09,840
that's a two that's number two a two

2785
01:58:15,020 --> 01:58:12,389
hosting.com check out their prime

2786
01:58:17,390 --> 01:58:15,030
hosting account and get this neighbors

2787
01:58:20,660 --> 01:58:17,400
they're even giving you an exclusive

2788
01:58:23,390 --> 01:58:20,670

twenty five percent off discount for all

2789

01:58:25,939 --> 01:58:23,400

our listeners twenty five percent

2790

01:58:30,919 --> 01:58:25,949

and remember their guru crew support

2791

01:58:33,770 --> 01:58:30,929

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2792

01:58:36,140 --> 01:58:33,780

to answer any of your questions now to

2793

01:58:39,919 --> 01:58:36,150

get the discount use the coupon code

2794

01:58:41,810 --> 01:58:39,929

Jean when you check out gold it's like

2795

01:58:43,280 --> 01:58:41,820

nothing else on earth from the Romans

2796

01:58:45,919 --> 01:58:43,290

through the Renaissance from the

2797

01:58:47,959 --> 01:58:45,929

Industrial Age to the Space Age Gold has

2798

01:58:50,089 --> 01:58:47,969

weathered the test of time for six

2799

01:58:52,010 --> 01:58:50,099

thousand years gold has remained the

2800

01:58:53,810 --> 01:58:52,020

ultimate store of wealth according to

2801
01:58:56,359 --> 01:58:53,820
the world volt Council in the u.s. mints

2802
01:58:58,250 --> 01:58:56,369
demand is at an all-time high the stage

2803
01:59:00,500 --> 01:58:58,260
is being set for the reamer gence of

2804
01:59:02,660 --> 01:59:00,510
gold as the common sense alternative to

2805
01:59:05,419 --> 01:59:02,670
a Fiat paper currency that gets sweeter

2806
01:59:07,580 --> 01:59:05,429
every day Midas Resources is proud to

2807
01:59:09,649 --> 01:59:07,590
offer the hard-hitting report that arms

2808
01:59:11,839 --> 01:59:09,659
you with a truth you need to protect you

2809
01:59:13,700 --> 01:59:11,849
and your family from the feds plans for

2810
01:59:15,799 --> 01:59:13,710
your hard earned money don't gamble with

2811
01:59:18,290 --> 01:59:15,809
your future call Midas resources today

2812
01:59:22,760 --> 01:59:18,300
and ask for your free copy of as good as

2813
01:59:25,220 --> 01:59:22,770

gold called 1-866-37 for the report the

2814

01:59:27,230 --> 01:59:25,230

Fed hopes you'll never see as good as

2815

01:59:36,790 --> 01:59:27,240

gold can be yours by calling

2816

01:59:36,800 --> 01:59:40,060

866-750-3197

2817

01:59:45,440 --> 01:59:43,220

great news pure water lovers big berkey

2818

01:59:47,870 --> 01:59:45,450

water filters calm has a special

2819

01:59:49,730 --> 01:59:47,880

discount offer for all GCN listeners you

2820

01:59:52,010 --> 01:59:49,740

can't do better than a big berkey for

2821

01:59:54,050 --> 01:59:52,020

economy for only one point seven cents a

2822

01:59:56,600 --> 01:59:54,060

gallon a single set of filters can last

2823

01:59:58,880 --> 01:59:56,610

for five to ten years there's none

2824

02:00:01,100 --> 01:59:58,890

better than a big berkey for emergency

2825

02:00:03,530 --> 02:00:01,110

preparedness as a backup water source

2826
02:00:05,840 --> 02:00:03,540
and you just can't beat a big berkey to

2827
02:00:08,630 --> 02:00:05,850
remove dangerous chlorine all types of

2828
02:00:11,480 --> 02:00:08,640
fluoride pathogenic bacteria cysts

2829
02:00:13,520 --> 02:00:11,490
parasites and unhealthy byproducts from

2830
02:00:15,260 --> 02:00:13,530
municipal water murky water filter

2831
02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:15,270
systems are even powerful enough to

2832
02:00:20,270 --> 02:00:18,000
purify stagnant pond water for the gold

2833
02:00:23,420 --> 02:00:20,280
standard in water filters get a big

2834
02:00:25,940 --> 02:00:23,430
berkey at big berkey water filters calm

2835
02:00:28,640 --> 02:00:25,950
and all GCN listeners get five percent

2836
02:00:30,740 --> 02:00:28,650
off all ceramic filter systems for

2837
02:00:33,260 --> 02:00:30,750
details call one eight seven seven nine

2838
02:00:36,830 --> 02:00:33,270

nine Berkey that's eight seven seven

2839

02:00:40,190 --> 02:00:36,840

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

2840

02:00:42,380 --> 02:00:40,200

filters for the love of clean water my

2841

02:00:44,180 --> 02:00:42,390

name is bruno I'm 52 years old I've

2842

02:00:45,770 --> 02:00:44,190

tried different protein powders over the

2843

02:00:47,540 --> 02:00:45,780

years and they've all tasted pretty bad

2844

02:00:49,520 --> 02:00:47,550

I tried one world way and found it to be

2845

02:00:51,380 --> 02:00:49,530

delicious after ten weeks on one world

2846

02:00:52,970 --> 02:00:51,390

way my wife commented you have more

2847

02:00:55,160 --> 02:00:52,980

muscles and you're leaner than when you

2848

02:00:57,680 --> 02:00:55,170

were 20 years old my body has changed

2849

02:00:59,660 --> 02:00:57,690

dramatically I'm a cyclist normally I'll

2850

02:01:02,570 --> 02:00:59,670

ride two days on and take two days off

2851
02:01:04,670 --> 02:01:02,580
after being on one world way I wrote ten

2852
02:01:06,650 --> 02:01:04,680
days in a row and over 100 degree heat

2853
02:01:08,360 --> 02:01:06,660
and then I take another two servings of

2854
02:01:10,670 --> 02:01:08,370
one world away and then workout at the

2855
02:01:13,040 --> 02:01:10,680
gym for another hour and a half I just

2856
02:01:14,600 --> 02:01:13,050
couldn't believe these results my normal

2857
02:01:16,910 --> 02:01:14,610
muscle tightness and soreness after

2858
02:01:18,980 --> 02:01:16,920
working out are virtually gone don't

2859
02:01:21,140 --> 02:01:18,990
take my word for it one will way comes

2860
02:01:23,630 --> 02:01:21,150
in single servings just give it a try

2861
02:01:25,850 --> 02:01:23,640
for a health and taste sensation you'll

2862
02:01:28,010 --> 02:01:25,860
love call eight eight eight nine eight

2863
02:01:29,570 --> 02:01:28,020

eight three three two five that's eight

2864

02:01:31,460 --> 02:01:29,580

eight eight nine eight eight three three

2865

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,470

two five that's eight eight eight nine

2866

02:01:37,040 --> 02:01:33,360

eight eight three three two five or

2867

02:01:40,589 --> 02:01:37,050

visit one world wacom that's one world

2868

02:01:43,569 --> 02:01:40,599

wh ey calm

2869

02:01:45,580 --> 02:01:43,579

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2870

02:01:49,569 --> 02:01:45,590

comment or question about the para cast

2871

02:01:53,020 --> 02:01:49,579

sent it to news at the para cast com

2872

02:01:55,000 --> 02:01:53,030

that's news at the para cast calm and

2873

02:01:58,180 --> 02:01:55,010

don't forget to visit our famous para

2874

02:02:02,560 --> 02:01:58,190

cast community forums at forum dot the

2875

02:02:04,180 --> 02:02:02,570

para cast comm well we've been exploring

2876
02:02:06,129 --> 02:02:04,190
what might have happened had Kennedy

2877
02:02:07,870 --> 02:02:06,139
survived an assassination attempt but

2878
02:02:10,060 --> 02:02:07,880
there's a lot more of course which is

2879
02:02:12,280 --> 02:02:10,070
all about the Kennedy assassination how

2880
02:02:16,209 --> 02:02:12,290
come we learn more about that my first

2881
02:02:18,399 --> 02:02:16,219
exposure into those mysteries was

2882
02:02:21,010 --> 02:02:18,409
listening to a series of lectures from

2883
02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:21,020
Mark Lane then of course I read the book

2884
02:02:26,200 --> 02:02:23,840
that he wrote rush to judgment because I

2885
02:02:31,120 --> 02:02:26,210
remember how much detail he spent

2886
02:02:33,069 --> 02:02:31,130
showing how this Italian rifle that Lee

2887
02:02:36,760 --> 02:02:33,079
Harvey Oswald allegedly used could not

2888
02:02:39,129 --> 02:02:36,770

possibly accomplish the task we're just

2889

02:02:42,160 --> 02:02:39,139

a piece of crap and he was an average

2890

02:02:45,370 --> 02:02:42,170

marksman how could he possibly do this

2891

02:02:47,800 --> 02:02:45,380

but then of course even somebody who's a

2892

02:02:49,959 --> 02:02:47,810

bad baseball player will sometimes hit a

2893

02:02:51,939 --> 02:02:49,969

home run it's interesting that you say

2894

02:02:53,919 --> 02:02:51,949

that gene because in addition to

2895

02:02:57,339 --> 02:02:53,929

everything you just said about that

2896

02:02:59,770 --> 02:02:57,349

rifle and and Mark Lane the first Dallas

2897

02:03:01,930 --> 02:02:59,780

policeman on the scene identified that

2898

02:03:04,870 --> 02:03:01,940

rifle not as a mannlicher-carcano

2899

02:03:07,089 --> 02:03:04,880

Italian piece of crap rifle but as a

2900

02:03:09,879 --> 02:03:07,099

German Mauser right right which was

2901

02:03:13,240 --> 02:03:09,889

considerably a better rifle and they

2902

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:13,250

they basically identified as that stuck

2903

02:03:18,310 --> 02:03:14,960

with that for I think a day or so before

2904

02:03:20,020 --> 02:03:18,320

they were told or before then it was

2905

02:03:22,209 --> 02:03:20,030

announced oh no that was a mistake it

2906

02:03:25,089 --> 02:03:22,219

was the mannlicher-carcano that Lee

2907

02:03:27,490 --> 02:03:25,099

Harvey Oswald had so there's just so

2908

02:03:29,410 --> 02:03:27,500

much detail out there mark lenin you're

2909

02:03:32,080 --> 02:03:29,420

right did a great job of that i think

2910

02:03:34,270 --> 02:03:32,090

again it's almost interesting if you

2911

02:03:38,500 --> 02:03:34,280

were to take all of mark lanes books and

2912

02:03:41,620 --> 02:03:38,510

then give them to someone who is just a

2913

02:03:43,930 --> 02:03:41,630

terrific writer and say turn them all

2914

02:03:46,030 --> 02:03:43,940

into one book and weave it into a great

2915

02:03:48,040 --> 02:03:46,040

story i would like to read that book

2916

02:03:50,080 --> 02:03:48,050

sometimes mark lane goes a little

2917

02:03:51,819 --> 02:03:50,090

off-topic and kind of as his own

2918

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:51,829

personal story in irrelevant into it

2919

02:03:55,720 --> 02:03:53,840

he's done such incredible

2920

02:03:57,460 --> 02:03:55,730

research just to see that laid out I

2921

02:04:00,160 --> 02:03:57,470

guess that's why I'm fond of crossfire

2922

02:04:01,630 --> 02:04:00,170

because it it is Jim Marrs trying to get

2923

02:04:03,820 --> 02:04:01,640

out of the way and tell the story of

2924

02:04:07,000 --> 02:04:03,830

what other researchers and have thought

2925

02:04:08,740 --> 02:04:07,010

now just to be brief about it from what

2926

02:04:11,170 --> 02:04:08,750

I'm determining here mark Lane is still

2927

02:04:13,180 --> 02:04:11,180

around yes he is in fact I've just

2928

02:04:15,820 --> 02:04:13,190

finished reading his latest book which

2929

02:04:18,880 --> 02:04:15,830

is called last word the indictment of

2930

02:04:20,680 --> 02:04:18,890

the CIA and the murder of JFK which is a

2931

02:04:22,750 --> 02:04:20,690

good book but again it's kind of Mark

2932

02:04:25,390 --> 02:04:22,760

Lane telling his story of fighting the

2933

02:04:27,880 --> 02:04:25,400

CIA it's a nothing it's not important it

2934

02:04:29,650 --> 02:04:27,890

is important to think that people in the

2935

02:04:33,310 --> 02:04:29,660

CIA are still messing with Mark Lane I

2936

02:04:34,930 --> 02:04:33,320

think that's a reasonable thing but most

2937

02:04:37,810 --> 02:04:34,940

people aren't going to have that much

2938

02:04:39,790 --> 02:04:37,820

time to fall in the rabbit hole like

2939

02:04:41,920 --> 02:04:39,800

I've done and read so many different

2940

02:04:44,530 --> 02:04:41,930

books most people are gonna want you

2941

02:04:46,930 --> 02:04:44,540

know to get it a little faster than that

2942

02:04:48,880 --> 02:04:46,940

because there's so much nuance you could

2943

02:04:50,320 --> 02:04:48,890

read and many people have has spent

2944

02:04:53,140 --> 02:04:50,330

their entire life reading I've certainly

2945

02:04:55,600 --> 02:04:53,150

spent at least the last 15 years reading

2946

02:04:58,510 --> 02:04:55,610

and and I have a friend who has

2947

02:05:01,330 --> 02:04:58,520

literally read cover to cover 500 books

2948

02:05:03,430 --> 02:05:01,340

many of them multiple times this friend

2949

02:05:07,480 --> 02:05:03,440

of mine his name's Don Clark and Don is

2950

02:05:10,050 --> 02:05:07,490

a former anchorman and and he's he's

2951
02:05:12,580 --> 02:05:10,060
come to the conclusion that it was LBJ

2952
02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:12,590
will never end that discussion let's go

2953
02:05:20,650 --> 02:05:15,440
to that other discussion there JFK and

2954
02:05:24,400 --> 02:05:20,660
UFOs well another rabbit hole let's back

2955
02:05:26,530 --> 02:05:24,410
up to dark skies the co-creation of it

2956
02:05:29,140 --> 02:05:26,540
with Brent Friedman nineteen ninety four

2957
02:05:32,050 --> 02:05:29,150
and five we started working on it and

2958
02:05:34,660 --> 02:05:32,060
Brent and I I had been reading about

2959
02:05:37,360 --> 02:05:34,670
UFOs and I had been reading about JFK

2960
02:05:39,220 --> 02:05:37,370
but casually and Brent and I were saying

2961
02:05:41,470 --> 02:05:39,230
well let's create a TV series what would

2962
02:05:43,900 --> 02:05:41,480
be a good TV series I was coming off the

2963
02:05:45,130 --> 02:05:43,910

Fox television series mantis which was

2964

02:05:48,340 --> 02:05:45,140

about the first African American

2965

02:05:51,130 --> 02:05:48,350

superhero by the way that person the

2966

02:05:53,680 --> 02:05:51,140

actor who played in that role he later

2967

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:53,690

was featured on the TV series alias yes

2968

02:05:57,400 --> 02:05:55,760

Carl Laemmle great after what's happened

2969

02:05:59,440 --> 02:05:57,410

to him I haven't heard much from in late

2970

02:06:01,720 --> 02:05:59,450

I don't know I saw him when I was

2971

02:06:03,490 --> 02:06:01,730

running the TV Academy a few years to go

2972

02:06:05,710 --> 02:06:03,500

we ran into each other in an event I

2973

02:06:06,970 --> 02:06:05,720

think for alias and sort of caught up

2974

02:06:09,070 --> 02:06:06,980

but I'll honestly

2975

02:06:10,960 --> 02:06:09,080

don't know he's a great guy now Carl

2976

02:06:14,020 --> 02:06:10,970

Laemmle played this character in mantis

2977

02:06:15,670 --> 02:06:14,030

where he was wheelchair ridden yes he

2978

02:06:17,860 --> 02:06:15,680

wasn't when he became this character

2979

02:06:19,690 --> 02:06:17,870

what I thought was more complex and

2980

02:06:22,840 --> 02:06:19,700

interesting about it was that here is a

2981

02:06:24,850 --> 02:06:22,850

scientist who is in a wheelchair what

2982

02:06:26,380 --> 02:06:24,860

does he wanted to do he wants to walk he

2983

02:06:29,260 --> 02:06:26,390

doesn't want to be a superhero he wants

2984

02:06:32,620 --> 02:06:29,270

to walk so he creates an exoskeleton so

2985

02:06:35,229 --> 02:06:32,630

he can walk and while he's out using his

2986

02:06:38,170 --> 02:06:35,239

exoskeleton people see it and it's weird

2987

02:06:41,130 --> 02:06:38,180

enough that he gets invested with their

2988

02:06:44,260 --> 02:06:41,140

issues of superhero them and sort of

2989

02:06:45,490 --> 02:06:44,270

gets that idea from the people who have

2990

02:06:45,970 --> 02:06:45,500

witnessed him so I thought it was kind

2991

02:06:48,010 --> 02:06:45,980

of fun

2992

02:06:49,960 --> 02:06:48,020

so bran and I were sitting around going

2993

02:06:51,640 --> 02:06:49,970

alright well enough of superheroes and

2994

02:06:55,060 --> 02:06:51,650

all that what can we do that that would

2995

02:06:58,650 --> 02:06:55,070

be kind of a groundbreaking and what we

2996

02:07:02,560 --> 02:06:58,660

came up with was let's take the greatest

2997

02:07:04,180 --> 02:07:02,570

conspiracies of the 20th century and put

2998

02:07:07,960 --> 02:07:04,190

him in an atom collider and see what

2999

02:07:10,120 --> 02:07:07,970

happens so we took JFK and we took UFOs

3000

02:07:12,370 --> 02:07:10,130

and we stuck him in that atom collider

3001
02:07:15,400 --> 02:07:12,380
and what we came up with was the TV

3002
02:07:17,979 --> 02:07:15,410
series set in the 1960s where John

3003
02:07:19,720 --> 02:07:17,989
Kennedy is assassinated because he was

3004
02:07:22,960 --> 02:07:19,730
going to tell the truth about UFOs in

3005
02:07:25,420 --> 02:07:22,970
his second term we came up with that

3006
02:07:27,250 --> 02:07:25,430
based on only that that's why we came up

3007
02:07:28,930 --> 02:07:27,260
with it we didn't read anything that

3008
02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:28,940
said that John Kennedy knew anything

3009
02:07:33,580 --> 02:07:31,760
about UFOs the internet wasn't very

3010
02:07:35,530 --> 02:07:33,590
vibrant at that point there was no place

3011
02:07:37,900 --> 02:07:35,540
where we were gonna be exposed to that

3012
02:07:40,360 --> 02:07:37,910
we hadn't read it in any books we just

3013
02:07:42,280 --> 02:07:40,370

came up with it because we said it makes

3014

02:07:45,670 --> 02:07:42,290

for a great dramatic story lion

3015

02:07:49,120 --> 02:07:45,680

why not now flash forward to today if

3016

02:07:51,370 --> 02:07:49,130

you search JFK and UFOs you can find

3017

02:07:53,500 --> 02:07:51,380

lots of articles where it's implied that

3018

02:07:55,600 --> 02:07:53,510

he knew something about it and where he

3019

02:07:59,260 --> 02:07:55,610

may have told Marilyn Monroe about it

3020

02:08:03,610 --> 02:07:59,270

and where he was sending memos to NASA

3021

02:08:06,130 --> 02:08:03,620

about it and that kind of thing oh what

3022

02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:06,140

the truth of it is I don't really know

3023

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:06,800

and I don't

3024

02:08:11,440 --> 02:08:08,960

I think it's obscuring kits obscure but

3025

02:08:14,440 --> 02:08:11,450

I will say this I do believe that

3026

02:08:17,010 --> 02:08:14,450

Roswell is a true event and it was some

3027

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:17,020

kind of extraterrestrial connection and

3028

02:08:20,860 --> 02:08:19,280

there were people who were covering it

3029

02:08:23,950 --> 02:08:20,870

up if it was a true of the

3030

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:23,960

then each successive president would

3031

02:08:26,890 --> 02:08:26,000

have some relationship to that truth I

3032

02:08:28,720 --> 02:08:26,900

think clearly

3033

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:28,730

Truman knew all about it because he was

3034

02:08:34,630 --> 02:08:31,360

the guy that instituted the cover-up

3035

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:34,640

Eisenhower being a military hero would

3036

02:08:41,290 --> 02:08:37,840

have known all about it because of d-day

3037

02:08:43,810 --> 02:08:41,300

and he got briefed apparently on it the

3038

02:08:45,970 --> 02:08:43,820

reason we chose Kennedy was because of

3039

02:08:47,500 --> 02:08:45,980

the conspiracy theory but the storyline

3040

02:08:50,500 --> 02:08:47,510

revealed this up because we thought

3041

02:08:53,860 --> 02:08:50,510

here's young John Kennedy he is not

3042

02:08:56,290 --> 02:08:53,870

proven and Ike to have to deal with what

3043

02:08:58,210 --> 02:08:56,300

might be a UFO secret and the people who

3044

02:09:01,000 --> 02:08:58,220

had it would certainly not trust him

3045

02:09:02,800 --> 02:09:01,010

with it and so therefore if he came in

3046

02:09:05,050 --> 02:09:02,810

into possession of that knowledge it

3047

02:09:06,580 --> 02:09:05,060

would put him at odds with the people

3048

02:09:08,920 --> 02:09:06,590

who are keeping it secret so that's

3049

02:09:11,140 --> 02:09:08,930

that's my storyline I have no idea

3050

02:09:13,120 --> 02:09:11,150

beyond maybe what you know about it I

3051
02:09:15,160 --> 02:09:13,130
know Richard Dolan who I wrote ad after

3052
02:09:17,080 --> 02:09:15,170
disclosure with thinks that there is a

3053
02:09:18,640 --> 02:09:17,090
legitimate strong connection

3054
02:09:20,860 --> 02:09:18,650
well the question would be then as we

3055
02:09:23,170 --> 02:09:20,870
get to each successive generation of

3056
02:09:26,050 --> 02:09:23,180
presidents whether they know less and

3057
02:09:28,060 --> 02:09:26,060
less of what went on until they reach a

3058
02:09:29,440 --> 02:09:28,070
point where maybe they know nothing and

3059
02:09:32,080 --> 02:09:29,450
that might be the last few presidents

3060
02:09:34,240 --> 02:09:32,090
Dolan and I when we're writing ad we

3061
02:09:36,490 --> 02:09:34,250
would literally you know talk on the

3062
02:09:38,080 --> 02:09:36,500
phone every day for six months and about

3063
02:09:40,240 --> 02:09:38,090

various things it was one of the

3064

02:09:42,430 --> 02:09:40,250

greatest intellectual pursuits I've ever

3065

02:09:44,440 --> 02:09:42,440

done I really enjoyed it here's how we

3066

02:09:47,860 --> 02:09:44,450

lay that we've already discussed through

3067

02:09:50,410 --> 02:09:47,870

Kennedy Johnson Richard believes had no

3068

02:09:52,060 --> 02:09:50,420

real interest in this but the Alette

3069

02:09:54,940 --> 02:09:52,070

Hubert Humphrey sort of take the

3070

02:09:56,920 --> 02:09:54,950

briefings if you will and never really

3071

02:09:59,230 --> 02:09:56,930

you know obviously was too connected to

3072

02:10:02,500 --> 02:09:59,240

it Richard Nixon there is that that

3073

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,510

story with about him and Jackie Gleason

3074

02:10:07,240 --> 02:10:04,400

showing Jackie Gleason the bodies is

3075

02:10:09,130 --> 02:10:07,250

pretty well sourced so Nixon would

3076

02:10:12,100 --> 02:10:09,140

certainly be somebody that the power

3077

02:10:14,050 --> 02:10:12,110

brokers of the US military would sort of

3078

02:10:15,130 --> 02:10:14,060

trust with such a thing so I think it he

3079

02:10:16,900 --> 02:10:15,140

probably knew about it

3080

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:16,910

Nixon was the kind of person who wanted

3081

02:10:21,460 --> 02:10:19,520

his fingers into everything yeah we have

3082

02:10:28,200 --> 02:10:21,470

Bryce Abel join us with Gene and Kris

3083

02:10:34,990 --> 02:10:31,810

the GC and radio network providing the

3084

02:10:39,730 --> 02:10:35,000

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3085

02:10:42,160 --> 02:10:39,740

and great talk radio starts here graphic

3086

02:10:44,590 --> 02:10:42,170

converter is the image manipulation tool

3087

02:10:47,050 --> 02:10:44,600

for the rest of us it does not use any

3088

02:10:49,510 --> 02:10:47,060

database you get full control of all

3089

02:10:51,850 --> 02:10:49,520

your files want to view the images of a

3090

02:10:54,820 --> 02:10:51,860

folder drag it into graphic converter

3091

02:10:56,740 --> 02:10:54,830

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3092

02:10:59,230 --> 02:10:56,750

your image files you could use it for

3093

02:11:01,420 --> 02:10:59,240

slideshows you could use it to import

3094

02:11:03,820 --> 02:11:01,430

images from digital cameras or from

3095

02:11:05,800 --> 02:11:03,830

scanners need to do some image editing

3096

02:11:08,980 --> 02:11:05,810

you can do that too in graphic converter

3097

02:11:09,670 --> 02:11:08,990

also print catalogs convert from so many

3098

02:11:11,860 --> 02:11:09,680

formats

3099

02:11:14,320 --> 02:11:11,870

I can't even list them download now to

3100

02:11:17,410 --> 02:11:14,330

see if graphic converter is good for you

3101

02:11:19,660 --> 02:11:17,420

like one and a half million other users

3102

02:11:22,030 --> 02:11:19,670

guess what you could save money when you

3103

02:11:24,910 --> 02:11:22,040

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3104

02:11:27,310 --> 02:11:24,920

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3105

02:11:30,630 --> 02:11:27,320

owl to get a special price for graphic

3106

02:11:37,050 --> 02:11:30,640

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

3107

02:11:41,800 --> 02:11:37,060

MK e soft calm Weinke soft comm l e MK e

3108

02:11:43,570 --> 02:11:41,810

soft comm we all know that murky water

3109

02:11:45,820 --> 02:11:43,580

purification systems are the most

3110

02:11:47,860 --> 02:11:45,830

trusted name in water filtration as an

3111

02:11:49,570 --> 02:11:47,870

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3112

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:49,580

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3113

02:11:52,870 --> 02:11:50,480

customers

3114

02:11:55,060 --> 02:11:52,880

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

3115

02:11:56,650 --> 02:11:55,070

for berkey water filtration systems the

3116

02:11:58,720 --> 02:11:56,660

Berkey light systems include a set of

3117

02:12:00,700 --> 02:11:58,730

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

3118

02:12:03,130 --> 02:12:00,710

purification elements that purify water

3119

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:03,140

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

3120

02:12:07,570 --> 02:12:05,360

cysts and parasites to non detectable

3121

02:12:09,610 --> 02:12:07,580

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

3122

02:12:11,470 --> 02:12:09,620

as herbicides and pesticides order the

3123

02:12:14,140 --> 02:12:11,480

Berkey light system today complete with

3124

02:12:16,090 --> 02:12:14,150

two black per key elements for only 231

3125

02:12:18,010 --> 02:12:16,100

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

3126
02:12:20,140 --> 02:12:18,020
order free of charge with the purchase

3127
02:12:22,120 --> 02:12:20,150
of a per key light the burka guy is also

3128
02:12:24,970 --> 02:12:22,130
offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

3129
02:12:26,440 --> 02:12:24,980
filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

3130
02:12:28,750 --> 02:12:26,450
percent off the retail price

3131
02:12:30,940 --> 02:12:28,760
call the burqa guy at one eight seventy

3132
02:12:33,070 --> 02:12:30,950
seven eight eight six three six five

3133
02:12:35,410 --> 02:12:33,080
three that's one eight seven seven eight

3134
02:12:35,960 --> 02:12:35,420
eight six three six five three four

3135
02:12:38,210 --> 02:12:35,970
order

3136
02:12:40,820 --> 02:12:38,220
online it go Berkey calm that's go

3137
02:12:43,760 --> 02:12:40,830
Berkey calm today do you owe the IRS

3138
02:12:46,040 --> 02:12:43,770

money that you can't pay our tax liens

3139

02:12:48,440 --> 02:12:46,050

and levies ruining your life are you

3140

02:12:51,620 --> 02:12:48,450

tired of being afraid just to go to the

3141

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,630

mailbox if this describes you then Dan

3142

02:12:56,150 --> 02:12:54,480

pillow can help hi I'm Dan pillow and

3143

02:12:58,190 --> 02:12:56,160

I've been solving tax problems for more

3144

02:12:59,390 --> 02:12:58,200

than 30 years in fact I wrote the book

3145

02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:59,400

that made it possible to negotiate

3146

02:13:02,930 --> 02:13:01,320

settlements with the IRS and I have

3147

02:13:04,940 --> 02:13:02,940

helped thousands of people do exactly

3148

02:13:07,160 --> 02:13:04,950

that call now at eight hundred three

3149

02:13:09,260 --> 02:13:07,170

four six six eight to nine to learn how

3150

02:13:11,090 --> 02:13:09,270

I can help you you know your IRS debt

3151

02:13:13,370 --> 02:13:11,100

will not go away by itself but you don't

3152

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:13,380

have to live in fear anymore new changes

3153

02:13:16,430 --> 02:13:14,880

to IRS policies will help more people

3154

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:16,440

than ever before eliminate their debts

3155

02:13:21,080 --> 02:13:18,960

once and for all there's no need for you

3156

02:13:23,330 --> 02:13:21,090

to suffer another day with IRS debt call

3157

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,340

800 three four six six eight twenty nine

3158

02:13:26,960 --> 02:13:25,440

I can help you eliminate wage and Bank

3159

02:13:28,880 --> 02:13:26,970

levies with these tax liens and

3160

02:13:30,440 --> 02:13:28,890

negotiate a settlement the IRS that will

3161

02:13:31,070 --> 02:13:30,450

put your tax nightmare behind you

3162

02:13:34,430 --> 02:13:31,080

forever

3163

02:13:36,770 --> 02:13:34,440

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

3164

02:13:41,120 --> 02:13:36,780

help online.com that's tax help

3165

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:41,130

online.com a healthy digestive system

3166

02:13:45,560 --> 02:13:43,830

supports a healthy immune system and a

3167

02:13:48,320 --> 02:13:45,570

healthy immune system protects you

3168

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:48,330

against infections and disease pro-am

3169

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:50,400

one daily probiotic cleanse available at

3170

02:13:54,770 --> 02:13:52,800

Tarragona calm is the key to digestive

3171

02:13:56,600 --> 02:13:54,780

health pro-am one is a powerful liquid

3172

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:56,610

probiotic and is gentle enough to use

3173

02:14:01,640 --> 02:13:59,520

every day pro em1 contains three groups

3174

02:14:03,620 --> 02:14:01,650

of beneficial microbes and enzymes to

3175

02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:03,630

cleanse and remove toxins supports

3176
02:14:07,730 --> 02:14:05,820
weight loss improves absorption of food

3177
02:14:10,280 --> 02:14:07,740
nutrients and aids in controlling yeast

3178
02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,290
and other infections pro em1 is dairy

3179
02:14:14,570 --> 02:14:12,960
wheat and soy free is non-gmo has

3180
02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:14,580
all-natural certified organic

3181
02:14:19,790 --> 02:14:17,040
ingredients has no preservatives and is

3182
02:14:22,220 --> 02:14:19,800
never freeze drying pro em1 is the key

3183
02:14:24,410 --> 02:14:22,230
to your digestive health order pro am

3184
02:14:28,850 --> 02:14:24,420
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

3185
02:14:33,380 --> 02:14:28,860
calm spilled ter agni XCOM Tarragona

3186
02:14:35,390 --> 02:14:33,390
calm or call toll free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

3187
02:14:38,150 --> 02:14:35,400
bets eight six six three six nine three

3188
02:14:40,340 --> 02:14:38,160

six seven eight pro-am won the raw

3189

02:14:47,180 --> 02:14:40,350

probiotic

3190

02:14:49,340 --> 02:14:47,190

[Music]

3191

02:14:51,490 --> 02:14:49,350

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3192

02:14:57,970 --> 02:14:51,500

listening to the Peres cast

3193

02:15:03,260 --> 02:15:01,100

on the para cast with Gina and Chris

3194

02:15:05,780 --> 02:15:03,270

we're talking to Bryce Abel we started

3195

02:15:07,610 --> 02:15:05,790

out with a discussion about his book

3196

02:15:10,430 --> 02:15:07,620

which I'm looking at right now in the

3197

02:15:12,530 --> 02:15:10,440

iBooks version on a Mac running maverick

3198

02:15:14,419 --> 02:15:12,540

surrounded by enemies and I know the

3199

02:15:16,280 --> 02:15:14,429

answers to all the things that you can't

3200

02:15:19,610 --> 02:15:16,290

find out unless you read the book I know

3201

02:15:22,250 --> 02:15:19,620

the secret you do by the way did you

3202

02:15:24,200 --> 02:15:22,260

enjoy seeing those magazine covers I

3203

02:15:25,820 --> 02:15:24,210

think that the artwork is done very well

3204

02:15:27,140 --> 02:15:25,830

there's not a lot of artwork in the book

3205

02:15:29,419 --> 02:15:27,150

but if you kind of scroll through it

3206

02:15:31,729 --> 02:15:29,429

well there's those five magazine covers

3207

02:15:35,000 --> 02:15:31,739

and there's one here called top story

3208

02:15:37,610 --> 02:15:35,010

The Secret Life of the president yeah

3209

02:15:39,410 --> 02:15:37,620

from June 1965 so I can imagine those

3210

02:15:41,390 --> 02:15:39,420

things being written Chris you have some

3211

02:15:42,740 --> 02:15:41,400

more questions for us we've got a bunch

3212

02:15:44,300 --> 02:15:42,750

I don't think we're gonna be able to get

3213

02:15:47,000 --> 02:15:44,310

to them all but but I like this one

3214

02:15:49,160 --> 02:15:47,010

being that you're with your experience

3215

02:15:50,720 --> 02:15:49,170

in Hollywood could you see this is there

3216

02:15:53,720 --> 02:15:50,730

a chance that this could be made into a

3217

02:15:56,300 --> 02:15:53,730

movie and technomage T wants to know if

3218

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:56,310

so who would you play to pick who would

3219

02:16:02,450 --> 02:15:58,880

you pick to play JFK RFK and LBJ

3220

02:16:04,100 --> 02:16:02,460

obviously I think Dennett Randy Quaid

3221

02:16:07,310 --> 02:16:04,110

has already done a fairly good job

3222

02:16:08,930 --> 02:16:07,320

playing J so you'd be my pick but who

3223

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,940

would play the Kennedy brothers well

3224

02:16:12,260 --> 02:16:10,800

let's answer the first question what's

3225

02:16:14,479 --> 02:16:12,270

the chance of it being made into a movie

3226

02:16:16,280 --> 02:16:14,489

if I wanted it to be made into a movie I

3227

02:16:18,350 --> 02:16:16,290

guess I should have written it in 2011

3228

02:16:20,570 --> 02:16:18,360

and had it be on the New York Times

3229

02:16:23,450 --> 02:16:20,580

bestseller list or something because the

3230

02:16:25,550 --> 02:16:23,460

time frame of getting it made obviously

3231

02:16:28,160 --> 02:16:25,560

what you're gonna see a lot of stuff

3232

02:16:29,930 --> 02:16:28,170

between now and November 22nd and then

3233

02:16:32,000 --> 02:16:29,940

the air is kind of out of the balloon

3234

02:16:33,850 --> 02:16:32,010

for a while so I don't think it'll be

3235

02:16:36,919 --> 02:16:33,860

made into a movie anytime soon although

3236

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:36,929

it is getting a lot of great reviews

3237

02:16:42,560 --> 02:16:39,599

like you go to Amazon people really seem

3238

02:16:44,750 --> 02:16:42,570

to like it so it's possible that we may

3239

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:44,760

find that Avenue but it would be in a

3240

02:16:50,750 --> 02:16:47,280

few years who should play it you know I

3241

02:16:53,330 --> 02:16:50,760

I say you get the best person at the

3242

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:53,340

time and so it really depends on what

3243

02:16:56,570 --> 02:16:54,719

that time is but I'll tell you right now

3244

02:16:59,000 --> 02:16:56,580

I didn't particularly love the

3245

02:17:00,860 --> 02:16:59,010

miniseries that I was pretty cheesy but

3246

02:17:02,509 --> 02:17:00,870

I thought and I'm blanking his name

3247

02:17:04,580 --> 02:17:02,519

right now the actor who played JFK and

3248

02:17:07,370 --> 02:17:04,590

the Kennedys oh my god

3249

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:07,380

can you guys help me out here um I can't

3250

02:17:13,209 --> 02:17:09,679

I know there's one William with

3251
02:17:15,519 --> 02:17:13,219
you know Kennedy years ago I know I I

3252
02:17:18,219 --> 02:17:15,529
never thought they suggested him as well

3253
02:17:20,589 --> 02:17:18,229
as well they he's the man from Little

3254
02:17:22,809 --> 02:17:20,599
Miss know the Bruce green woods in 13

3255
02:17:24,939 --> 02:17:22,819
days he's good the actor from Little

3256
02:17:26,740 --> 02:17:24,949
Miss Sunshine Eleanor Coons in Little

3257
02:17:29,589 --> 02:17:26,750
Miss Sunshine yeah but I'm talking about

3258
02:17:32,589 --> 02:17:29,599
the dad anyway that's who plays him in

3259
02:17:34,959 --> 02:17:32,599
the Kennedys he suggests him the best I

3260
02:17:39,070 --> 02:17:34,969
I don't know I you know Randy Quaid did

3261
02:17:41,650 --> 02:17:39,080
a fine job I know we we cast that Robert

3262
02:17:42,459 --> 02:17:41,660
Kennedy was a central character for us

3263
02:17:44,769 --> 02:17:42,469

in dark skies

3264

02:17:47,919 --> 02:17:44,779

but again the actor who played him in

3265

02:17:51,219 --> 02:17:47,929

dark skies would no longer be acceptable

3266

02:17:53,679 --> 02:17:51,229

because he's too old Bobby Kennedy you

3267

02:17:56,889 --> 02:17:53,689

know wasn't even 40 so you got to have a

3268

02:18:00,599 --> 02:17:56,899

younger actor and JFK was only 46 I know

3269

02:18:04,089 --> 02:18:00,609

that Rob Lowe is gonna be playing JFK in

3270

02:18:06,009 --> 02:18:04,099

the adaptation of Bill O'Reilly book

3271

02:18:08,830 --> 02:18:06,019

killing Kennedy you mean the book that

3272

02:18:11,500 --> 02:18:08,840

was written for Bill O'Reilly yeah and

3273

02:18:14,290 --> 02:18:11,510

also what's with Bill O'Reilly becoming

3274

02:18:15,160 --> 02:18:14,300

an apologist for the the Oswald acted

3275

02:18:16,990 --> 02:18:15,170

alone

3276

02:18:20,919 --> 02:18:17,000

a Warren Commission I don't understand

3277

02:18:23,530 --> 02:18:20,929

that I I don't I don't I really don't

3278

02:18:25,150 --> 02:18:23,540

understand that I mean bill reilly ought

3279

02:18:27,309 --> 02:18:25,160

to be smart enough to know that it

3280

02:18:28,120 --> 02:18:27,319

wasn't oswald acting alone but there you

3281

02:18:30,099 --> 02:18:28,130

go

3282

02:18:31,870 --> 02:18:30,109

but anyway so what I would love to well

3283

02:18:34,179 --> 02:18:31,880

you understand if Bill O'Reilly wrote

3284

02:18:35,849 --> 02:18:34,189

his own books I would worry about it but

3285

02:18:40,209 --> 02:18:35,859

maybe not

3286

02:18:42,759 --> 02:18:40,219

well that's true but he had a co-author

3287

02:18:45,160 --> 02:18:42,769

and he's made kind of a cottage industry

3288

02:18:47,049 --> 02:18:45,170

hasn't he out of but he's done killing

3289

02:18:49,330 --> 02:18:47,059

Kennedy killing Lincoln and now killing

3290

02:18:51,429 --> 02:18:49,340

Jesus this is it I just hope he doesn't

3291

02:18:53,290 --> 02:18:51,439

decide to write about me that's all I

3292

02:18:56,129 --> 02:18:53,300

can say I just wonder whether he will

3293

02:18:58,209 --> 02:18:56,139

actually write a real book himself I

3294

02:19:01,000 --> 02:18:58,219

mean he does what

3295

02:19:02,589 --> 02:19:01,010

obviously Glenn Beck does they have

3296

02:19:04,089 --> 02:19:02,599

people write the books under their name

3297

02:19:05,950 --> 02:19:04,099

because he hasn't have time he's doing

3298

02:19:07,450 --> 02:19:05,960

the TV show every day and he's doing all

3299

02:19:10,089 --> 02:19:07,460

the sudden I've got the name it's Greg

3300

02:19:12,900 --> 02:19:10,099

Kinnear I'm it was just on the tip of my

3301

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:12,910

tongue there Greg Kinnear there's a

3302

02:19:20,530 --> 02:19:16,880

veneer yeah actually there are there are

3303

02:19:23,230 --> 02:19:20,540

angles in the Kennedys where he looks

3304

02:19:25,480 --> 02:19:23,240

like JFK I do not think Rob Lowe

3305

02:19:27,340 --> 02:19:25,490

it's gonna look like JFK you know right

3306

02:19:29,590 --> 02:19:27,350

to near is getting a little older now

3307

02:19:31,210 --> 02:19:29,600

he's in his fifties isn't he yeah but he

3308

02:19:33,370 --> 02:19:31,220

looks just right in this thing I mean

3309

02:19:34,600 --> 02:19:33,380

you know maybe the voice isn't and I

3310

02:19:37,840 --> 02:19:34,610

don't think people should try to do a

3311

02:19:40,770 --> 02:19:37,850

knockout impersonation that they should

3312

02:19:44,260 --> 02:19:40,780

try to do something that is suggestive

3313

02:19:46,090 --> 02:19:44,270

but but I think he did a great job and

3314

02:19:47,920 --> 02:19:46,100

and you know what the actor who will

3315

02:19:49,690 --> 02:19:47,930

probably get the job if they ever make

3316

02:19:50,980 --> 02:19:49,700

surrounded by enemies into a movie as

3317

02:19:52,841 --> 02:19:50,990

someone that we're not thinking of right

3318

02:19:54,850 --> 02:19:52,851

now that's tends to be my experience

3319

02:19:56,500 --> 02:19:54,860

with casting you have an idea well I'd

3320

02:19:57,580 --> 02:19:56,510

really like this person then you find

3321

02:19:59,591 --> 02:19:57,590

out they're not available

3322

02:20:01,390 --> 02:19:59,601

or they want you know so much money that

3323

02:20:03,490 --> 02:20:01,400

you can't afford to pay them or whatever

3324

02:20:05,020 --> 02:20:03,500

it is and then you end up finding the

3325

02:20:07,780 --> 02:20:05,030

perfect person because you look a little

3326

02:20:09,761 --> 02:20:07,790

harder and and frankly I think my

3327

02:20:12,310 --> 02:20:09,771

tendency if I was casting a Kennedy

3328

02:20:14,110 --> 02:20:12,320

movie right now would be to not cast the

3329

02:20:15,761 --> 02:20:14,120

rob blowes of the world because they

3330

02:20:18,220 --> 02:20:15,771

bring all their baggage into the

3331

02:20:21,280 --> 02:20:18,230

performance as a producer what I would

3332

02:20:23,680 --> 02:20:21,290

rather do is find somebody who just dead

3333

02:20:25,810 --> 02:20:23,690

on nails I don't care if you know who he

3334

02:20:28,120 --> 02:20:25,820

is I would just like to make the movie

3335

02:20:30,131 --> 02:20:28,130

with someone you go damn I feel like I

3336

02:20:32,650 --> 02:20:30,141

was watching a documentary on the guy

3337

02:20:34,301 --> 02:20:32,660

quite often you pick somebody who is not

3338

02:20:36,370 --> 02:20:34,311

known like they do with the superhero

3339

02:20:38,470 --> 02:20:36,380

movie so we have this guy Henry Cavill

3340

02:20:41,410 --> 02:20:38,480

playing Superman but that doesn't

3341

02:20:45,520 --> 02:20:41,420

explain Ben Affleck as Batman oh well

3342

02:20:49,480 --> 02:20:45,530

Chris well well you need to really

3343

02:20:50,921 --> 02:20:49,490

duplicate the Kennedy accent well you're

3344

02:20:53,801 --> 02:20:50,931

not gonna be in the role I'll tell you

3345

02:20:55,091 --> 02:20:53,811

right now I want to show you this about

3346

02:20:58,421 --> 02:20:55,101

that you know forget it

3347

02:21:00,640 --> 02:20:58,431

I hate Kennedy and we would you always

3348

02:21:03,490 --> 02:21:00,650

wondered there though this guy is so

3349

02:21:05,320 --> 02:21:03,500

bright why did he keep the accent he

3350

02:21:09,430 --> 02:21:05,330

could have lost that accent if he wanted

3351

02:21:13,000 --> 02:21:09,440

I think JFK was the that you know he was

3352

02:21:16,060 --> 02:21:13,010

the first television president he was

3353

02:21:18,250 --> 02:21:16,070

very well aware of how he presented

3354

02:21:22,211 --> 02:21:18,260

himself why would he lose an accent

3355

02:21:26,890 --> 02:21:22,221

that's him I mean he he he really nailed

3356

02:21:28,810 --> 02:21:26,900

his own performance he on one land he

3357

02:21:33,131 --> 02:21:28,820

did it in an interesting way I think

3358

02:21:34,780 --> 02:21:33,141

that on one level jf cake was perfect at

3359

02:21:36,370 --> 02:21:34,790

being himself he was comfortable in his

3360

02:21:36,950 --> 02:21:36,380

own skin and he's perfect to being

3361

02:21:39,800 --> 02:21:36,960

himself

3362

02:21:42,200 --> 02:21:39,810

so he had that and at the same time he

3363

02:21:45,110 --> 02:21:42,210

also understood that he was in a role

3364

02:21:48,170 --> 02:21:45,120

and he also played that role perfectly

3365

02:21:51,229 --> 02:21:48,180

that's true if anybody really gets a

3366

02:21:54,439 --> 02:21:51,239

high position politics there's a lot of

3367

02:21:57,469 --> 02:21:54,449

theater there a lot of theater but when

3368

02:22:01,040 --> 02:21:57,479

you when you emerge authenticity into

3369

02:22:03,260 --> 02:22:01,050

the theater as JFK so seamlessly did you

3370

02:22:06,979 --> 02:22:03,270

get something that's magic I have a

3371

02:22:08,780 --> 02:22:06,989

quote I made it up for Sammy Davis jr.

3372

02:22:10,639 --> 02:22:08,790

and surrounded by enemies and he he sang

3373

02:22:12,920 --> 02:22:10,649

about JFK and he goes that's magic tons

3374

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:12,930

magic man and I think that's what JFK

3375

02:22:20,540 --> 02:22:17,040

was okay there you go

3376

02:22:23,689 --> 02:22:20,550

Chris some more questions yes we do

3377

02:22:26,320 --> 02:22:23,699

here's one from Wade Ridsdale formerly

3378

02:22:30,740 --> 02:22:26,330

known as spooky Mulder he's one of our

3379

02:22:32,360 --> 02:22:30,750

2,000th Club members maybe it's an urban

3380

02:22:34,219 --> 02:22:32,370

legend but wasn't one of the things that

3381

02:22:36,080 --> 02:22:34,229

tied Reagan Kennedy and Lincoln together

3382

02:22:38,330 --> 02:22:36,090

for their was their distaste for the

3383

02:22:41,389 --> 02:22:38,340

federal reserve and an inkling to change

3384

02:22:42,910 --> 02:22:41,399

the system and would be with CIA be

3385

02:22:47,000 --> 02:22:42,920

working on their behalf first of all uh

3386

02:22:50,360 --> 02:22:47,010

Wade Lincoln was quite a quite a bit

3387

02:22:53,479 --> 02:22:50,370

before 1913 when I think the Federal

3388

02:22:55,040 --> 02:22:53,489

Reserve was that when was the Federal

3389

02:22:56,420 --> 02:22:55,050

Reserve actually put together anybody no

3390

02:23:00,590 --> 02:22:56,430

I've talked to the head I think it was

3391

02:23:02,479 --> 02:23:00,600

after Lincoln yeah I would think so he's

3392

02:23:03,979 --> 02:23:02,489

saying the timing night might not be

3393

02:23:05,599 --> 02:23:03,989

right but he seems to remember that

3394

02:23:08,240 --> 02:23:05,609

Reagan did not want George Herbert

3395

02:23:09,650 --> 02:23:08,250

Walker as he puts it the new world order

3396

02:23:11,630 --> 02:23:09,660

Bush as a running mate

3397

02:23:13,580 --> 02:23:11,640

but the Hinckley family who had ties to

3398

02:23:15,519 --> 02:23:13,590

the Bush family and the CIA saw to it

3399

02:23:19,189 --> 02:23:15,529

that Bush was there to push his agenda

3400

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:19,199

he says sorry I rambled a bit but he

3401

02:23:22,910 --> 02:23:21,120

just got to thinking that while the CIA

3402

02:23:26,360 --> 02:23:22,920

may have been the triggerman in the hits

3403

02:23:27,469 --> 02:23:26,370

uh was that order coming from higher up

3404

02:23:29,059 --> 02:23:27,479

in other words I think he's talking

3405

02:23:31,370 --> 02:23:29,069

about the federal reserve families and

3406

02:23:33,950 --> 02:23:31,380

you know the banking cabal and in that

3407

02:23:36,139 --> 02:23:33,960

particular slam on the conspiracy that

3408

02:23:39,080 --> 02:23:36,149

that's I guess that's one of the more

3409

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,090

obscure conspiracy angles on the JFK

3410

02:23:44,420 --> 02:23:41,520

assassination although you know anything

3411

02:23:46,729 --> 02:23:44,430

is is possible certainly JFK was

3412

02:23:49,160 --> 02:23:46,739

involved in that and certainly that

3413

02:23:50,110 --> 02:23:49,170

would have upset people I tend to think

3414

02:23:52,930 --> 02:23:50,120

that probable

3415

02:23:54,420 --> 02:23:52,940

wasn't the reason for the hit I just

3416

02:23:58,120 --> 02:23:54,430

feel like there were too many other

3417

02:24:00,460 --> 02:23:58,130

people involved in that hit who seemed

3418

02:24:03,540 --> 02:24:00,470

to have knowledge of how to do it that

3419

02:24:06,370 --> 02:24:03,550

that made me feel more like CIA

3420

02:24:08,860 --> 02:24:06,380

involvement and certainly it's not just

3421

02:24:10,570 --> 02:24:08,870

my opinion about what what a CIA it

3422

02:24:12,670 --> 02:24:10,580

looks like it's more like some of the

3423

02:24:14,140 --> 02:24:12,680

personalities of the time seemed to be

3424

02:24:15,910 --> 02:24:14,150

teed up and ready to go

3425

02:24:18,130 --> 02:24:15,920

certainly that's what Mark Lane thinks

3426
02:24:20,320 --> 02:24:18,140
all right there's one more segment left

3427
02:24:30,700 --> 02:24:20,330
with Keenan Chris we're talking to Bryce

3428
02:24:33,280 --> 02:24:30,710
sable you're in America's number one

3429
02:24:34,680 --> 02:24:33,290
source for independent talk radio for

3430
02:24:39,761 --> 02:24:34,690
over a decade

3431
02:24:42,190 --> 02:24:39,771
we are the gcn radio network if you want

3432
02:24:45,130 --> 02:24:42,200
to get your website online and you need

3433
02:24:47,051 --> 02:24:45,140
reliable service first-class service at

3434
02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:47,061
the lowest possible price there's only

3435
02:24:51,490 --> 02:24:49,040
one place to go well dream house has a

3436
02:24:53,801 --> 02:24:51,500
special promotion with our show where

3437
02:24:57,310 --> 02:24:53,811
they'll are for you unlimited disk space

3438
02:25:00,551 --> 02:24:57,320

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3439

02:25:02,920 --> 02:25:00,561

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3440

02:25:05,770 --> 02:25:02,930

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3441

02:25:09,640 --> 02:25:05,780

know how to dreamhost.com / radio

3442

02:25:10,810 --> 02:25:09,650

dreamhost.com / radio first game attack

3443

02:25:12,850 --> 02:25:10,820

of the rock codes and it was a

3444

02:25:14,801 --> 02:25:12,860

critically acclaimed success and now

3445

02:25:16,900 --> 02:25:14,811

there's the coming of the protectors a

3446

02:25:19,210 --> 02:25:16,910

former military intelligence man is

3447

02:25:21,011 --> 02:25:19,220

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3448

02:25:23,440 --> 02:25:21,021

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3449

02:25:25,450 --> 02:25:23,450

because evil forces on our distant

3450

02:25:27,820 --> 02:25:25,460

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3451

02:25:30,280 --> 02:25:27,830

this is gripping science fiction of the

3452

02:25:32,350 --> 02:25:30,290

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3453

02:25:35,110 --> 02:25:32,360

and the coming of the protectors find

3454

02:25:39,011 --> 02:25:35,120

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

3455

02:25:41,051 --> 02:25:39,021

it's our Ock oids calm wouldn't it be

3456

02:25:43,240 --> 02:25:41,061

nice to have one product that replaces

3457

02:25:43,511 --> 02:25:43,250

more than ten saving you space time and

3458

02:25:45,850 --> 02:25:43,521

money

3459

02:25:47,650 --> 02:25:45,860

hemp usa.org has a complete full

3460

02:25:49,690 --> 02:25:47,660

spectrum vitamin mineral detox

3461

02:25:51,489 --> 02:25:49,700

formulation called micro plant powder

3462

02:25:53,889 --> 02:25:51,499

Gold micro plant powder

3463

02:25:56,679 --> 02:25:53,899

contains 101 vitamins minerals

3464

02:25:58,420 --> 02:25:56,689

probiotics an iodine has a 100 year

3465

02:26:00,760 --> 02:25:58,430

shelf-life and is a perfect addition to

3466

02:26:02,920 --> 02:26:00,770

any storage shelter make micro plant

3467

02:26:05,080 --> 02:26:02,930

powder gold your choice call eight eight

3468

02:26:07,149 --> 02:26:05,090

eight nine one zero four three six seven

3469

02:26:11,319 --> 02:26:07,159

or visit [MP usa.org](http://MP.usa.org)

3470

02:26:14,050 --> 02:26:11,329

today that's the sound of a 44 Magnum

3471

02:26:16,239 --> 02:26:14,060

and trauma max a high-tech hybrid Kevlar

3472

02:26:19,300 --> 02:26:16,249

bulletproof vest from infidel body armor

3473

02:26:21,219 --> 02:26:19,310

comm will stop it and most pistol rounds

3474

02:26:23,410 --> 02:26:21,229

trauma max is a major breakthrough in

3475

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:23,420

pistol rated body armor and prices

3476

02:26:28,479 --> 02:26:26,479

started just \$170 per insert more

3477

02:26:30,670 --> 02:26:28,489

protection more stopping power more

3478

02:26:31,479 --> 02:26:30,680

mobility and it weighs less than five

3479

02:26:34,149 --> 02:26:31,489

pounds

3480

02:26:41,410 --> 02:26:34,159

get details at infidel body armor calm

3481

02:26:43,719 --> 02:26:41,420

that's INF IDE L body armor com2 thank

3482

02:26:47,050 --> 02:26:43,729

you for being a loyal listener we have a

3483

02:26:50,050 --> 02:26:47,060

limited time freebie offer for you claim

3484

02:26:53,199 --> 02:26:50,060

your free heirloom tomato seeds just pay

3485

02:26:55,929 --> 02:26:53,209

shipping right now at one two three free

3486

02:26:59,290 --> 02:26:55,939

seeds dot-com these aren't ordinary

3487

02:27:02,319 --> 02:26:59,300

seeds these are heirloom non-genetically

3488

02:27:04,359 --> 02:27:02,329

modified super seeds that are open

3489

02:27:07,779 --> 02:27:04,369

pollinated and can be grown harvested

3490

02:27:10,540 --> 02:27:07,789

and replanted endlessly these survival

3491

02:27:14,080 --> 02:27:10,550

seeds are actually more valuable than

3492

02:27:16,660 --> 02:27:14,090

gold in a crisis go to one to three free

3493

02:27:19,090 --> 02:27:16,670

seeds calm and you can get an airtight

3494

02:27:22,750 --> 02:27:19,100

storage packet of a hundred and fifty

3495

02:27:24,750 --> 02:27:22,760

supercedes free while supplies last to

3496

02:27:27,250 --> 02:27:24,760

say thank you for being a loyal listener

3497

02:27:30,069 --> 02:27:27,260

first come first served

3498

02:27:32,800 --> 02:27:30,079

just cover shipping go - one two three

3499

02:27:35,139 --> 02:27:32,810

free seeds dot-com now to see if you're

3500

02:27:39,449 --> 02:27:35,149

free heirloom seeds are still available

3501
02:27:43,210 --> 02:27:39,459
that's one two three free seeds calm I

3502
02:27:45,130 --> 02:27:43,220
don't my back is out again hi dr.

3503
02:27:47,139 --> 02:27:45,140
workman with wellspring spinal care if

3504
02:27:49,330 --> 02:27:47,149
you're experiencing neck mid or lower

3505
02:27:51,250 --> 02:27:49,340
back pain this information is for you

3506
02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:51,260
one of the complaints that I hear is

3507
02:27:55,149 --> 02:27:52,880
patients receive their typical

3508
02:27:57,160 --> 02:27:55,159
adjustment only having to repeat them as

3509
02:27:59,109 --> 02:27:57,170
the pain returns putting the bones back

3510
02:28:00,880 --> 02:27:59,119
in place is only half of the battle at

3511
02:28:02,590 --> 02:28:00,890
wellspring spinal care we have the

3512
02:28:04,300 --> 02:28:02,600
entire solution we use

3513
02:28:06,550 --> 02:28:04,310

Nuka approach utilizing

3514

02:28:08,500 --> 02:28:06,560

three-dimensional x-rays and gentle

3515

02:28:10,689 --> 02:28:08,510

touch technology to deliver specific

3516

02:28:12,490 --> 02:28:10,699

correction we then design a custom

3517

02:28:14,769 --> 02:28:12,500

nutritional supplement program which

3518

02:28:16,809 --> 02:28:14,779

provides essential nutrients targeting

3519

02:28:18,700 --> 02:28:16,819

the areas of concern with a Nuka

3520

02:28:20,290 --> 02:28:18,710

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

3521

02:28:22,269 --> 02:28:20,300

on your way to a faster and more

3522

02:28:24,639 --> 02:28:22,279

permanent recovery to get you on the

3523

02:28:29,320 --> 02:28:24,649

road to wellness visit dr. Ortman comm

3524

02:28:32,260 --> 02:28:29,330

that's dr. ort ma n.com or call us today

3525

02:28:34,599 --> 02:28:32,270

nine five two three oh three ninety one

3526

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:34,609

twenty four that's nine five two three

3527

02:28:38,769 --> 02:28:36,319

oh three ninety one twenty four

3528

02:28:43,360 --> 02:28:38,779

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

3529

02:28:48,340 --> 02:28:46,060

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3530

02:28:50,990 --> 02:28:48,350

you're listening to the podcast the gold

3531

02:28:58,719 --> 02:28:51,000

standard a paranormal radio

3532

02:29:03,979 --> 02:29:01,880

we have the power Cass echo their the

3533

02:29:06,889 --> 02:29:03,989

echo brothers Chris O'Brien and Bryce

3534

02:29:10,099 --> 02:29:06,899

Abel starting a brand new vocal group

3535

02:29:12,019 --> 02:29:10,109

and will be avenue in the airwaves we

3536

02:29:14,450 --> 02:29:12,029

have a new CD coming out next week that

3537

02:29:17,330 --> 02:29:14,460

I really want to talk about it's very

3538

02:29:19,219 --> 02:29:17,340

good I think you'll like it by the way

3539

02:29:20,719 --> 02:29:19,229

can I just put a plug in here just

3540

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:20,729

because I know people are gonna realize

3541

02:29:24,170 --> 02:29:22,319

that they'd like to know more about it

3542

02:29:26,750 --> 02:29:24,180

there's two places it's surrounded by

3543

02:29:28,910 --> 02:29:26,760

enemies calm but there's another one

3544

02:29:30,290 --> 02:29:28,920

that's got all kinds of great stuff to

3545

02:29:32,000 --> 02:29:30,300

look at you can even look at these

3546

02:29:34,729 --> 02:29:32,010

magazine covers ahead of time if you

3547

02:29:36,290 --> 02:29:34,739

want so it kind of this is something

3548

02:29:37,880 --> 02:29:36,300

that we usually only give the people who

3549

02:29:40,250 --> 02:29:37,890

are reviewing it but I feel a lot

3550

02:29:42,889 --> 02:29:40,260

feeling generous with the listeners here

3551

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:42,899

it's called what if Kennedy live.com

3552

02:29:47,240 --> 02:29:45,600

what if Kennedy lived calm you can see

3553

02:29:49,880 --> 02:29:47,250

all this stuff we've talked about all

3554

02:29:53,149 --> 02:29:49,890

right Chris any more questions yeah this

3555

02:29:54,500 --> 02:29:53,159

is Jeff Davis I'm not sure what to make

3556

02:29:56,569 --> 02:29:54,510

of this I don't think it's much of a

3557

02:29:58,670 --> 02:29:56,579

question but he he claims JFK did

3558

02:30:02,210 --> 02:29:58,680

survive everyone knows that

3559

02:30:03,969 --> 02:30:02,220

Ossie Davis is actually JFK post the

3560

02:30:06,439 --> 02:30:03,979

skin color change operation of course

3561

02:30:08,269 --> 02:30:06,449

but the only problem is that Ozzie died

3562

02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:08,279

a few years ago so I'm very sorry to

3563

02:30:13,519 --> 02:30:11,760

ruin the show but JFK is is dead now you

3564

02:30:15,620 --> 02:30:13,529

know I don't buy any of that I'm sorry I

3565

02:30:17,660 --> 02:30:15,630

mean that's just I mean it's I don't

3566

02:30:19,550 --> 02:30:17,670

know how about the the Bill Hicks is

3567

02:30:22,010 --> 02:30:19,560

actually Alex Jones

3568

02:30:24,769 --> 02:30:22,020

that's not no no that's I gotta tell you

3569

02:30:26,800 --> 02:30:24,779

even if JFK had lived his health was so

3570

02:30:28,880 --> 02:30:26,810

precarious I don't think he would have

3571

02:30:31,309 --> 02:30:28,890

he certainly wouldn't have lived to a

3572

02:30:33,170 --> 02:30:31,319

ripe old age even if he'd had the nicest

3573

02:30:35,359 --> 02:30:33,180

life around and people hadn't shot at

3574

02:30:37,309 --> 02:30:35,369

him and he wasn't under such stress he

3575

02:30:40,250 --> 02:30:37,319

wouldn't have lived that long so I don't

3576

02:30:41,809 --> 02:30:40,260

I don't think that's an issue yeah but

3577

02:30:44,149 --> 02:30:41,819

you know there's so many fascinating

3578

02:30:46,880 --> 02:30:44,159

possibilities about what might have been

3579

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:46,890

at Kennedy survived we can go on for

3580

02:30:51,080 --> 02:30:48,479

about a week and not even cover what's

3581

02:30:53,929 --> 02:30:51,090

in the book that's absolutely true I

3582

02:30:55,279 --> 02:30:53,939

mean it's a great parlor game and I

3583

02:30:57,500 --> 02:30:55,289

guess that's the actually why I wrote

3584

02:30:59,630 --> 02:30:57,510

surrounded by enemies it's been a parlor

3585

02:31:01,849 --> 02:30:59,640

game there's been people that have done

3586

02:31:03,649 --> 02:31:01,859

versions of it before but I felt like

3587

02:31:05,809 --> 02:31:03,659

for the fiftieth anniversary it was time

3588

02:31:08,120 --> 02:31:05,819

to really treat that what if with the

3589

02:31:10,939 --> 02:31:08,130

respect it deserves to really break it

3590

02:31:11,841 --> 02:31:10,949

down into the the building blocks and

3591

02:31:14,781 --> 02:31:11,851

pieces

3592

02:31:17,060 --> 02:31:14,791

and ask for real what might have

3593

02:31:19,461 --> 02:31:17,070

happened had he survived at Dallas and

3594

02:31:21,440 --> 02:31:19,471

that's been my goal all along and I hope

3595

02:31:23,360 --> 02:31:21,450

I you know I hope that the people who

3596

02:31:25,581 --> 02:31:23,370

are listening will give it a read and if

3597

02:31:27,411 --> 02:31:25,591

you like it I hope that you'll tell your

3598

02:31:29,480 --> 02:31:27,421

friends about it because this isn't like

3599

02:31:31,761 --> 02:31:29,490

some you know Hollywood screenplay or

3600

02:31:32,900 --> 02:31:31,771

whatever this is where I hope to go sell

3601

02:31:36,051 --> 02:31:32,910

it to somebody this is about

3602

02:31:38,451 --> 02:31:36,061

communicating with people this is trying

3603

02:31:40,610 --> 02:31:38,461

to take a message about JFK and there's

3604

02:31:42,350 --> 02:31:40,620

not a person listening who was alive at

3605

02:31:44,180 --> 02:31:42,360

the time who doesn't have a memory about

3606

02:31:48,140 --> 02:31:44,190

where they were with JFK it's the same

3607

02:31:50,810 --> 02:31:48,150

for that generation as it is for the new

3608

02:31:53,091 --> 02:31:50,820

generation on 9/11 and the same as it

3609

02:31:56,261 --> 02:31:53,101

was for the previous generation on Pearl

3610

02:31:58,940 --> 02:31:56,271

Harbor it's a it's a national touchstone

3611

02:32:03,801 --> 02:31:58,950

enough time has passed that it's our

3612

02:32:07,011 --> 02:32:03,811

right to treat it dramatically that's

3613

02:32:09,440 --> 02:32:07,021

been happening for a while now and and I

3614

02:32:12,680 --> 02:32:09,450

think that the thing is now we realized

3615

02:32:16,940 --> 02:32:12,690

that John Kennedy was a complete person

3616

02:32:19,161 --> 02:32:16,950

he it wasn't just the Camelot character

3617

02:32:21,860 --> 02:32:19,171

that he was portrayed as during his

3618

02:32:24,501 --> 02:32:21,870

presidency and immediately after but he

3619

02:32:27,440 --> 02:32:24,511

was a pretty nuanced guy he was a man's

3620

02:32:29,810 --> 02:32:27,450

man but he appealed the women he just

3621

02:32:33,020 --> 02:32:29,820

had it all he had looks he had power he

3622

02:32:35,150 --> 02:32:33,030

had money he had authenticity and he had

3623

02:32:37,761 --> 02:32:35,160

secrets and I think the secrets are

3624

02:32:43,821 --> 02:32:37,771

where the drama lies but will we ever

3625

02:32:46,190 --> 02:32:43,831

learn the truth I'm gonna say not a

3626
02:32:47,781 --> 02:32:46,200
hundred percent of the truth I don't

3627
02:32:50,060 --> 02:32:47,791
think there's this if you think if you

3628
02:32:53,031 --> 02:32:50,070
ask if the essence of that question is

3629
02:32:55,821 --> 02:32:53,041
is there some memo that it's a smoking

3630
02:32:57,801 --> 02:32:55,831
gun that's gonna be brought out I don't

3631
02:32:59,541 --> 02:32:57,811
think so I think it would long since

3632
02:33:01,220 --> 02:32:59,551
been destroyed if it existed I doubt

3633
02:33:04,190 --> 02:33:01,230
that it ever existed that's not al you

3634
02:33:06,081 --> 02:33:04,200
assassinate a president and is it gonna

3635
02:33:08,841 --> 02:33:06,091
be someone on their deathbed who comes

3636
02:33:11,180 --> 02:33:08,851
forward no those are pretty much all all

3637
02:33:13,041 --> 02:33:11,190
gun behind now and it hasn't really

3638
02:33:14,801 --> 02:33:13,051

happened and even if somebody on their

3639

02:33:17,001 --> 02:33:14,811

deathbed claimed to have been

3640

02:33:18,860 --> 02:33:17,011

knowledgeable about the inside of the

3641

02:33:20,871 --> 02:33:18,870

Kennedy yet I don't think we'd

3642

02:33:23,961 --> 02:33:20,881

necessarily believe them in fact a very

3643

02:33:25,801 --> 02:33:23,971

quick story but a few years ago I was

3644

02:33:28,140 --> 02:33:25,811

given an unpublished man

3645

02:33:30,480 --> 02:33:28,150

script by a guy who claimed to be one of

3646

02:33:33,661 --> 02:33:30,490

the hitmen for Kennedy the Kennedy hit

3647

02:33:36,650 --> 02:33:33,671

rather and we met with the guy and we

3648

02:33:40,560 --> 02:33:36,660

read his manuscript very detailed etc

3649

02:33:43,230 --> 02:33:40,570

lots of facts that were corroborated etc

3650

02:33:45,511 --> 02:33:43,240

do I think he was one of the assassins

3651

02:33:48,331 --> 02:33:45,521

no I don't i alt omit

3652

02:33:51,480 --> 02:33:48,341

he's just a guy who had a really

3653

02:33:54,631 --> 02:33:51,490

important job probably worked for people

3654

02:33:57,150 --> 02:33:54,641

in the CIA or wasn't the CIA but he in

3655

02:33:59,341 --> 02:33:57,160

his old age has brought all these

3656

02:34:02,310 --> 02:33:59,351

threads together with his own knowledge

3657

02:34:05,451 --> 02:34:02,320

and is trying to pass it off in some

3658

02:34:07,711 --> 02:34:05,461

kind of bid for immortality or for

3659

02:34:09,751 --> 02:34:07,721

financial gain if I would turn it into a

3660

02:34:11,850 --> 02:34:09,761

movie and I ultimately just said it's

3661

02:34:13,831 --> 02:34:11,860

it's not the real thing I also wonder

3662

02:34:17,161 --> 02:34:13,841

about the reaction of the public if it

3663

02:34:20,011 --> 02:34:17,171

was revealed that LBJ possibly killed

3664

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:20,021

JFK if it was revealed for example at

3665

02:34:24,871 --> 02:34:23,200

the CIA how could they even reveal these

3666

02:34:27,661 --> 02:34:24,881

things without causing all sorts of

3667

02:34:29,281 --> 02:34:27,671

strange after-effects you're right they

3668

02:34:31,801 --> 02:34:29,291

can't really but yeah it's interesting

3669

02:34:34,381 --> 02:34:31,811

I've written two books the first one AD

3670

02:34:37,261 --> 02:34:34,391

after disclosure was about what happens

3671

02:34:39,360 --> 02:34:37,271

to the world after we acknowledge that

3672

02:34:41,970 --> 02:34:39,370

UFOs are real and the second one

3673

02:34:45,060 --> 02:34:41,980

surrounded by enemies about what what if

3674

02:34:47,701 --> 02:34:45,070

Kennedy survived Dallas I look at these

3675

02:34:50,310 --> 02:34:47,711

very different if if we suddenly found

3676

02:34:52,621 --> 02:34:50,320

out the truth about JFK that it was

3677

02:34:56,820 --> 02:34:52,631

Lyndon Johnson who ordered the hip with

3678

02:34:58,411 --> 02:34:56,830

the CIA we would still go hmm well LBJ

3679

02:35:01,440 --> 02:34:58,421

is long dead sounds like the guy wasn't

3680

02:35:03,421 --> 02:35:01,450

such a great guy the CIA well we never

3681

02:35:06,331 --> 02:35:03,431

trusted them anyway whatever I think it

3682

02:35:09,511 --> 02:35:06,341

would it would be accepted into the body

3683

02:35:13,011 --> 02:35:09,521

politic without a tremendous amount of

3684

02:35:15,781 --> 02:35:13,021

effort I look at the extra-terrestrial

3685

02:35:17,551 --> 02:35:15,791

disclosure as a as a different kind of

3686

02:35:19,621 --> 02:35:17,561

thing because it's a game-changer it's

3687

02:35:22,110 --> 02:35:19,631

not about the cover-up then it's about

3688

02:35:24,781 --> 02:35:22,120

like well what does this mean you know

3689

02:35:26,551 --> 02:35:24,791

what would it mean if if read

3690

02:35:28,890 --> 02:35:26,561

acknowledged that UFOs were real that

3691

02:35:30,810 --> 02:35:28,900

would change society if we acknowledge

3692

02:35:33,451 --> 02:35:30,820

that the CIA for example might have been

3693

02:35:36,961 --> 02:35:33,461

involved in the Kennedy assassination at

3694

02:35:39,480 --> 02:35:36,971

best it would lead to some hearings

3695

02:35:41,671 --> 02:35:39,490

about reforming the CIA but this

3696

02:35:44,040 --> 02:35:41,681

people who testified would all say well

3697

02:35:45,570 --> 02:35:44,050

that was a long long time ago and that

3698

02:35:47,970 --> 02:35:45,580

doesn't happen anymore and those people

3699

02:35:50,461 --> 02:35:47,980

were really elements anyway so it

3700

02:35:54,350 --> 02:35:50,471

wouldn't have the same impact besides

3701
02:35:58,200 --> 02:35:54,360
they're either retired or dead yes so

3702
02:36:00,180 --> 02:35:58,210
it's it's it's like it would it's I

3703
02:36:03,540 --> 02:36:00,190
think it's valuable information I do

3704
02:36:05,820 --> 02:36:03,550
believe that we as a society deserve to

3705
02:36:09,150 --> 02:36:05,830
know exactly what happened with JFK I

3706
02:36:12,030 --> 02:36:09,160
wish that we could have known we should

3707
02:36:15,030 --> 02:36:12,040
definitely have known but we don't we we

3708
02:36:18,890 --> 02:36:15,040
know that it was a dark deed and I

3709
02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:18,900
believe we know that powerful forces

3710
02:36:24,570 --> 02:36:22,240
conspired to bring it about but we don't

3711
02:36:28,620 --> 02:36:24,580
know the details of exactly how those

3712
02:36:30,780 --> 02:36:28,630
forces did it we don't know the names we

3713
02:36:33,120 --> 02:36:30,790

don't know the details and we probably

3714

02:36:35,461 --> 02:36:33,130

never will know the details yeah I

3715

02:36:37,980 --> 02:36:35,471

remember where I was I was six years old

3716

02:36:39,780 --> 02:36:37,990

and I remember that day and being bummed

3717

02:36:41,370 --> 02:36:39,790

for days afterwards because with no

3718

02:36:43,860 --> 02:36:41,380

cartoons on TV and all they had was

3719

02:36:47,551 --> 02:36:43,870

these sombre looking people on parade

3720

02:36:50,011 --> 02:36:47,561

routes and commentary I mean that's the

3721

02:36:52,770 --> 02:36:50,021

kind of stories we had I remember that

3722

02:36:56,461 --> 02:36:52,780

we had a really mean teacher in grade

3723

02:36:59,011 --> 02:36:56,471

school and that that told me one always

3724

02:37:01,171 --> 02:36:59,021

made this eat our vegetables at noon but

3725

02:37:05,040 --> 02:37:01,181

when we came into the cafeteria that day

3726

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:05,050

the TV was on and Kennedy had just died

3727

02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:08,080

and we all sat at our table they hadn't

3728

02:37:12,421 --> 02:37:10,240

sent us home yet and the teacher cried

3729

02:37:14,490 --> 02:37:12,431

at the table and we sat there at the

3730

02:37:15,421 --> 02:37:14,500

table and didn't know what to do and we

3731

02:37:17,610 --> 02:37:15,431

weren't fortunate eat our vegetables

3732

02:37:19,560 --> 02:37:17,620

that day and then they sent us home and

3733

02:37:22,350 --> 02:37:19,570

we watched TV all weekend with our

3734

02:37:24,540 --> 02:37:22,360

parents and I watched my parents who I

3735

02:37:25,020 --> 02:37:24,550

had never seen cry before I watched them

3736

02:37:28,440 --> 02:37:25,030

cry

3737

02:37:31,320 --> 02:37:28,450

no that was a sad day yeah I remember

3738

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:31,330

riding my bicycle home and I wasn't

3739

02:37:35,160 --> 02:37:32,800

watching TV I didn't know anything about

3740

02:37:37,770 --> 02:37:35,170

what was going on and my dad comes home

3741

02:37:39,631 --> 02:37:37,780

from work and he says turn on the TV did

3742

02:37:41,820 --> 02:37:39,641

you know the president was shot let's

3743

02:37:43,650 --> 02:37:41,830

just leave it there Bryce Abel where can

3744

02:37:46,320 --> 02:37:43,660

we find more about the things you do

3745

02:37:48,540 --> 02:37:46,330

well listen I I have a my own personal

3746

02:37:52,350 --> 02:37:48,550

website Bryce Abel calm my name is Ken

3747

02:37:53,400 --> 02:37:52,360

spelled weird b r y c e z a b e a l price

3748

02:37:54,960 --> 02:37:53,410

label calm

3749

02:37:59,551 --> 02:37:54,970

the book is it surrounded by enemies

3750

02:38:02,761 --> 02:37:59,561

calm and a special Hera cast URL is what

3751

02:38:04,860 --> 02:38:02,771

if Kennedy live.com so I welcome people

3752

02:38:07,140 --> 02:38:04,870

reading it I hope they'll interact with

3753

02:38:09,540 --> 02:38:07,150

it if they like it I hope you'll leave a

3754

02:38:12,270 --> 02:38:09,550

comment on Amazon and I thank you guys

3755

02:38:14,370 --> 02:38:12,280

for putting me on para cast it's it's so

3756

02:38:16,440 --> 02:38:14,380

fun to talk about this with people that

3757

02:38:18,030 --> 02:38:16,450

know the things that you guys know and

3758

02:38:18,210 --> 02:38:18,040

it's been great so I appreciate it thank

3759

02:38:25,230 --> 02:38:18,220

you

3760

02:38:27,301 --> 02:38:25,240

stuff at our strange planet calm our

3761

02:38:27,780 --> 02:38:27,311

strange planet calm in the very near

3762

02:38:30,210 --> 02:38:27,790

future

3763

02:38:32,250 --> 02:38:30,220

his new book stalking the herd from an

3764

02:38:34,860 --> 02:38:32,260

Adventures unlimited press will appear

3765

02:38:37,860 --> 02:38:34,870

you can find us on Twitter where we are

3766

02:38:39,841 --> 02:38:37,870

known as the para Cass we are the para

3767

02:38:42,750 --> 02:38:39,851

Cass on Twitter cuz what else could we

3768

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:42,760

be or go to the para cast comm to check

3769

02:38:47,131 --> 02:38:45,040

out the work Bryce Abel thanks for

3770

02:38:48,990 --> 02:38:47,141

joining us on the para cast catch you

3771

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:49,000

guys later thanks again everybody bye

3772

02:39:02,420 --> 02:38:59,510

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3773

02:39:05,380 --> 02:39:02,430

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3774

02:39:09,139 --> 02:39:05,390

presentation of making the impossible